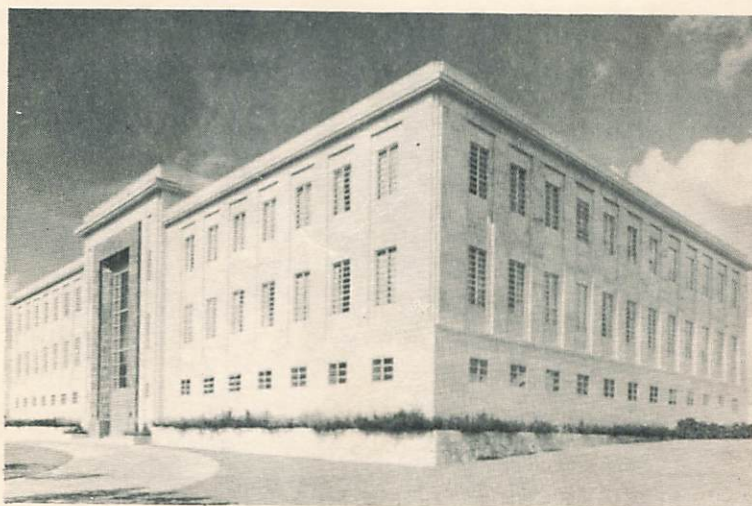


# BANCO CENTRAL de la REPUBLICA DOMINICANA



BOLETIN MENSUAL

NOVIEMBRE - DICIEMBRE 1961

Vol. XIV

Nos. 11 - 12











**JUNTA MONETARIA**  
**( Al 31 de Diciembre de 1961 )**

***Presidente :***

**Lic. José Manuel Machado G.,**  
**Secretario de Estado de Finanzas, miembro ex officio**

***Miembros :***

**A. Amado Hernández M.,**  
**Gobernador del Banco Central, miembro ex officio**

**José Joaquín Gómez**

**Rafael Esteva**

**Horacio Alvarez Saviñón**

**Plácido Brugal**

**José Manuel Bello**

**Sócrates Lagares**

***Suplentes :***

**Lic. Luis Julián Pérez**

**Ricardo Ricart**

**S. Salvador Ortiz**

**Eduardo León**

**José Armenteros S.**

**José María Munné**

***Secretario :***

**Dr. Luis María Guerrero G.**



FUNCIONARIOS DIRECTIVOS DEL BANCO CENTRAL  
( Al 31 de Diciembre de 1961 )

A. Amado Hernández M.,  
Gobernador

Lydia Pichardo Lapeyretta,  
Vicegobernadora

Lic. Héctor León Sturla,  
Administrador

Dr. Luis María Guerrero G.,  
Encargado de la Sección de Publicaciones  
y Estadísticas Bancarias

J. A. Petit F.,  
Contralor

Augusto Riera,  
Contador

Rubén Nicolás,  
Jefe de Emisión





## INDICE

|                                                                                                   | Página |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <b>ESTADISTICAS BANCARIAS:</b>                                                                    |        |
| Estadísticas del Banco Central .....                                                              | 9      |
| Cámara de Compensación .....                                                                      | 18     |
| Estado condensado de los bancos comerciales .....                                                 | 20     |
| Estado condensado del Banco de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial .....                                | 22     |
| Movimiento de préstamo, valores en cartera y obligaciones por depósitos .....                     | 25     |
| <b>ESTADISTICAS MONETARIAS:</b>                                                                   |        |
| Medios de pago .....                                                                              | 37     |
| Composicion de la emisión de billetes y monedas .....                                             | 47     |
| Reservas Internacionales .....                                                                    | 51     |
| Cambios Internacionales .....                                                                     | 59     |
| <b>ESTADISTICAS COMERCIALES:</b>                                                                  |        |
| Comercio Exterior .....                                                                           | 69     |
| Indices .....                                                                                     | 79     |
| Ventas por mayor .....                                                                            | 83     |
| <b>SECCION DE GRAFICOS:</b>                                                                       |        |
| Activo y reserva monetaria del Banco Central .....                                                | 89     |
| Comercio Exterior .....                                                                           | 91     |
| Préstamos vigentes, inversiones en valores y recursos líquidos de los<br>bancos comerciales ..... | 93     |
| Depósitos de los Bancos Comerciales .....                                                         | 95     |
| Medio Circulante .....                                                                            | 97     |
| Indices .....                                                                                     | 99     |





ESTADISTICAS BANCARIAS



## ESTADISTICAS DEL BANCO CENTRAL

Balance Mensual

Estado condensado (activo-pasivo)

Reserva monetaria

Oro

Divisas

Caja

Cámara de Compensación



BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

BALANCE EN 30 DE NOVIEMBRE DE 1961

A C T I V O

RESERVA MONETARIA

|                                                 |                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Oro                                             | RD\$ 3,000,011.43   |                     |
| Divisas:                                        |                     |                     |
| Dólares de los Estados Unidos equivalentes a    | 26,089.01           |                     |
| Depósitos a la Vista y a Corto Plazo en Ban     |                     |                     |
| cos del Exterior                                | 3,822,664.83        |                     |
| Posición Crediticia en el Fondo Monetario In    |                     |                     |
| ternacional                                     | 3,750,251.10        |                     |
| Aportes en Oro y Divisas en Instituciones In    |                     |                     |
| ternacionales                                   | 106,600.00          |                     |
|                                                 | 10,705,616.37       |                     |
|                                                 | <u>8,371,268.97</u> |                     |
| Deducción por Obligaciones en Oro o Divisas     |                     | RD\$ 2,334,347.40   |
| ACTIVOS INTERNACIONALES AFECTOS A OBLIGACIONES  |                     |                     |
| EN ORO O DIVISAS:                               |                     | 8,371,268.97        |
| MONEDA METALICA NACIONAL                        |                     | 6,681.25            |
| EFFECTOS EN MONEDA EXTRANJERA                   |                     | 18,000,000.00       |
| ADELANTOS Y REDESCUENTOS A OTROS BANCOS         |                     | 1,980,000.00        |
| INVERSIONES EN TITULOS DE CREDITO               |                     | 42,067,000.00       |
| ACCIONES EN BANCOS DEL ESTADO                   |                     | 13,710,000.00       |
| INVERSIONES DEL FONDO DE REGULACION DE VALORES  |                     | 9,756,000.00        |
| APORTES EN INSTITUCIONES INTERNACIONALES:       |                     |                     |
| Fondo Monetario Internacional                   | 15,000,000.00       |                     |
| Menos: posición crediticia                      | <u>3,750,251.10</u> |                     |
|                                                 | 11,249,748.90       |                     |
| Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento | 800,000.00          |                     |
| Menos: pagos en efectivo                        | <u>84,600.00</u>    |                     |
|                                                 | 715,400.00          | 11,965,148.90       |
| EDIFICIOS DEL BANCO                             | 1,251,733.95        |                     |
| Menos: depreciación                             | <u>164,672.72</u>   |                     |
|                                                 |                     | 1,087,061.23        |
| MUEBLES Y ENSERES                               | 290,078.61          |                     |
| Menos: depreciación                             | <u>114,122.60</u>   |                     |
|                                                 |                     | 175,956.01          |
| OTROS ACTIVOS                                   |                     | <u>959,088.83</u>   |
|                                                 |                     | RD\$ 110,412,552.59 |

P A S I V O

EMISION MONETARIA

|                                                 |                      |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Billetes Emitidos                               | RD\$ 54,362,789.00   |                     |
| Moneda Fraccionaria de Papel Emitida            | 207,345.45           |                     |
| Depósitos a la Vista en Moneda Nacional         | <u>27,846,578.04</u> |                     |
|                                                 |                      | RD\$ 82,416,712.49  |
| OBLIGACIONES EN MONEDA NACIONAL A FAVOR DE      |                      |                     |
| INSTITUCIONES INTERNACIONALES:                  |                      |                     |
| Fondo Monetario Internacional                   | 11,249,748.90        |                     |
| Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento | <u>715,654.15</u>    |                     |
|                                                 |                      | 11,965,403.05       |
| OBLIGACIONES EN MONEDA EXTRANJERA               |                      | 13,700,000.00       |
| CAPITAL                                         |                      | 300,000.00          |
| RESERVA PARA AMPLIACION DE CAPITAL              |                      | 114,017.09          |
| OTRAS CUENTAS DEL HABER                         |                      | <u>1,916,419.96</u> |
|                                                 |                      | RD\$ 110,412,552.59 |



## BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

BALANCE EN 29 DE DICIEMBRE DE 1961

## A C T I V O

## RESERVA MONETARIA

|                                                             |                      |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Oro                                                         | RD\$ 3,000,011.43    |                   |
| Divisas:                                                    |                      |                   |
| Dólares de los Estados Unidos equivalentes a                | 16,089.01            |                   |
| Remesas en Tránsito, en Moneda Extranjera                   | 381.75               |                   |
| Depósitos a la Vista y a Corto Plazo en Bancos del Exterior | 5,936,241.89         |                   |
| Posición Crediticia en el Fondo Monetario Internacional     | 3,750,251.10         |                   |
| Aportes en Oro y Divisas en Instituciones Internacionales   | 106,600.00           |                   |
|                                                             | <u>12,809,575.18</u> |                   |
| Deducción por Obligaciones en Oro o Divisas                 | <u>8,089,070.00</u>  | RD\$ 4,720,505.18 |

## ACTIVOS INTERNACIONALES AFECTOS A OBLIGACIONES EN ORO O DIVISAS

|                                                |                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| MONEDA METALICA NACIONAL                       | 8,089,070.00        |
| EFFECTOS EN MONEDA EXTRANJERA                  | 7,806.57            |
| ADELANTOS Y REDESCUENTOS A OTROS BANCOS        | 18,000,000.00       |
| INVERSIONES EN TITULOS DE CREDITO              | 2,000,000.00        |
| ACCIONES DE BANCOS DEL ESTADO                  | 42,067,000.00       |
| INVERSIONES DEL FONDO DE REGULACION DE VALORES | 13,710,000.00       |
|                                                | <u>9,756,000.00</u> |

## APORTES EN INSTITUCIONES INTERNACIONALES:

|                                                 |                     |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Fondo Monetario Internacional                   | 15,000,000.00       |                     |
| Menos: posición crediticia                      | <u>3,750,251.10</u> |                     |
|                                                 | 11,249,748.90       |                     |
| Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento | 800,000.00          |                     |
| Menos: pagos en efectivos                       | <u>84,600.00</u>    |                     |
|                                                 | 715,400.00          | 11,965,148.90       |
| EDIFICIOS DEL BANCO                             | 1,251,733.95        |                     |
| Menos: depreciación                             | <u>200,391.41</u>   |                     |
|                                                 |                     | 1,051,342.54        |
| MUEBLES Y ENSERES                               | 287,221.41          |                     |
| Menos: depreciación                             | <u>133,561.80</u>   |                     |
|                                                 |                     | 153,659.61          |
| OTROS ACTIVOS                                   |                     | <u>1,173,791.58</u> |
|                                                 |                     | RD\$ 112,694,324.38 |

## P A S I V O

## EMISION MONETARIA

|                                         |                      |                    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Billetes Emitidos                       | RD\$ 58,114,993.00   |                    |
| Moneda Fraccionaria de Papel Emitida    | 308,048.15           |                    |
| Depósitos a la Vista en Moneda Nacional | <u>26,176,031.93</u> | RD\$ 84,599,073.08 |

## OBLIGACIONES EN MONEDA NACIONAL A FAVOR DE INSTITUCIONES INTERNACIONALES:

|                                                 |                   |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Fondo Monetario Internacional                   | 11,249,748.90     |               |
| Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento | <u>715,654.15</u> | 11,965,403.05 |

## OBLIGACIONES EN MONEDA EXTRANJERA

|                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| RESERVA DEL FONDO DE REGULACION DE VALORES | 13,700,000.00     |
| CAPITAL                                    | 397,745.96        |
| RESERVA GENERAL                            | 300,000.00        |
| RESERVA PARA AMPLIACION DE CAPITAL         | 1,333,619.20      |
| OTRAS CUENTAS DEL HABER                    | 118,241.80        |
|                                            | <u>280,241.29</u> |

RD\$ 112,694,324.38



**ESTADO CONDENSADO DEL BANCO CENTRAL**  
**ACTIVO**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | Reserva<br>moneta-<br>ria | Activos in-<br>ternaciona-<br>les afectos<br>a obliga-<br>ciones en<br>oro o divi-<br>sas | Efec-<br>tos en<br>moneda<br>extran-<br>jera | Moneda<br>metáli-<br>ca na-<br>cional | Adelan-<br>tos y<br>redes -<br>cuentos<br>a otros<br>bancos | Inver-<br>siones<br>en títu-<br>los de cré-<br>dito | Accio-<br>nes de<br>bancos<br>del Es-<br>tado | Inversio-<br>nes del<br>Fondo de<br>Regula-<br>ción de<br>Valores | Aportes<br>en insti-<br>tuciones<br>interna-<br>cionales<br>* | Capital<br>autori-<br>zado | Otros<br>activos | Total |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1947                 | 13.6                      | -                                                                                         | -                                            | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | -                                                   | -                                             | -                                                                 | -                                                             | -                          | 0.0              | 13.6  |
| 1948                 | 16.1                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 0.1                                                         | -                                                   | -                                             | 0.6                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 5.2 **           | 26.1  |
| 1949                 | 16.3                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 0.7                                                         | -                                                   | -                                             | 2.4                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 4.6 **           | 28.1  |
| 1950                 | 20.6                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 0.5                                                         | -                                                   | -                                             | 0.8                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 6.5 **           | 32.5  |
| 1951                 | 31.0                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 0.3                                                         | -                                                   | -                                             | 0.5                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 7.3 **           | 43.2  |
| 1952                 | 33.6                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 0.8                                                         | -                                                   | -                                             | 2.4                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 7.5 **           | 48.4  |
| 1953                 | 29.5                      | -                                                                                         | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 1.7                                                         | 3.0                                                 | 9.8                                           | 0.0                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 0.3              | 48.5  |
| 1954                 | 37.1                      | 0.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 3.1                                                         | 6.0                                                 | 9.5                                           | 0.0                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 1.0              | 60.9  |
| 1955                 | 32.9                      | 4.5                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 4.6                                                         | 13.0                                                | 8.9                                           | 0.1                                                               | 4.1                                                           | -                          | 1.5              | 69.7  |
| 1956                 | 34.8                      | 5.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 6.0                                                         | 16.4                                                | 8.4                                           | 0.7                                                               | 8.3                                                           | -                          | 2.0              | 81.6  |
| 1957                 | 38.2                      | 9.8                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 10.5                                                        | 22.0                                                | 7.8                                           | 1.1                                                               | 8.3                                                           | -                          | 2.2              | 99.9  |
| 1958                 | 37.8                      | 9.5                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 14.2                                                        | 27.4                                                | 7.3                                           | 1.9                                                               | 8.3                                                           | -                          | 2.8              | 109.2 |
| 1959                 | 32.1                      | 9.5                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 10.0                                                        | 31.9                                                | 6.8                                           | 5.5                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.9              | 110.7 |
| 1960                 | 22.6                      | 7.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.4                                                         | 48.0                                                | 9.2                                           | 8.3                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 2.5              | 111.3 |
| 1960                 |                           |                                                                                           |                                              |                                       |                                                             |                                                     |                                               |                                                                   |                                                               |                            |                  |       |
| Enero                | 33.9                      | 8.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 9.8                                                         | 31.7                                                | 6.4                                           | 5.5                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.3              | 109.6 |
| Febrero              | 32.7                      | 9.3                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 9.7                                                         | 30.7                                                | 6.4                                           | 5.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.1              | 108.6 |
| Marzo                | 36.0                      | 10.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 9.7                                                         | 30.7                                                | 6.4                                           | 6.5                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.3              | 114.1 |
| Abril                | 34.0                      | 10.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 6.7                                                         | 30.7                                                | 6.4                                           | 6.6                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.3              | 109.3 |
| Mayo                 | 36.5                      | 10.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 4.9                                                         | 31.7                                                | 6.2                                           | 6.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.0              | 110.6 |
| Junio                | 37.0                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 2.3                                                         | 33.7                                                | 6.2                                           | 6.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.1              | 111.6 |
| Julio                | 37.4                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.1                                   | 2.4                                                         | 30.2                                                | 9.2                                           | 7.6                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.3              | 112.7 |
| Agosto               | 39.4                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.1                                                         | 32.2                                                | 9.2                                           | 7.6                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.4              | 116.4 |
| Septiembre           | 37.4                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.1                                                         | 32.0                                                | 9.2                                           | 7.6                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.6              | 114.4 |
| Octubre              | 34.5                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.1                                                         | 34.0                                                | 9.2                                           | 7.6                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.7              | 113.6 |
| Noviembre            | 36.1                      | 11.5                                                                                      | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.4                                                         | 34.0                                                | 9.2                                           | 7.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.6              | 115.5 |
| Diciembre            | 22.6                      | 7.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 2.4                                                         | 48.0                                                | 9.2                                           | 8.3                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 2.5              | 111.3 |
| 1961                 |                           |                                                                                           |                                              |                                       |                                                             |                                                     |                                               |                                                                   |                                                               |                            |                  |       |
| Enero                | 24.3                      | 7.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | 1.8                                                         | 47.6                                                | 8.9                                           | 8.3                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 2.2              | 111.4 |
| Febrero              | 4.4                       | 7.0                                                                                       | 5.0                                          | 0.0                                   | 1.8                                                         | 42.6                                                | 13.9                                          | 7.9                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 17.5             | 111.4 |
| Marzo                | 4.8                       | 7.0                                                                                       | 5.0                                          | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | 42.5                                                | 13.9                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.3                                                          | 77.0                       | 19.4             | 188.7 |
| Abril                | 4.3                       | 7.0                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.4                                   | -                                                           | 46.3                                                | 13.7                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.2                                                          | 77.0                       | 31.1             | 198.8 |
| Mayo                 | 6.4                       | 6.9                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.4                                   | -                                                           | 46.2                                                | 13.7                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.2                                                          | 77.0                       | 19.9             | 189.5 |
| Junio                | 7.6                       | 6.9                                                                                       | -                                            | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | 46.2                                                | 13.7                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 20.0             | 113.5 |
| Julio                | 8.7                       | 6.9                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | 38.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 2.0              | 106.5 |
| Agosto               | 7.6                       | 6.9                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | 38.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 7.8                                                               | 11.3                                                          | -                          | 2.2              | 105.6 |
| Septiembre           | 6.5                       | 6.9                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | -                                                           | 38.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 9.8                                                               | 11.2                                                          | -                          | 2.4              | 106.6 |
| Octubre              | 4.8                       | 8.6                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | 2.0                                                         | 38.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 9.8                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.5              | 109.5 |
| Noviembre            | 2.3                       | 8.4                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | 2.0                                                         | 42.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 9.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.2              | 110.4 |
| Diciembre            | 4.7                       | 8.1                                                                                       | 18.0                                         | 0.0                                   | 2.0                                                         | 42.1                                                | 13.7                                          | 9.7                                                               | 12.0                                                          | -                          | 2.4              | 112.7 |

\* Fondo Monetario Internacional, Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento y Corporación Financiera Internacional.

\*\* Incluye Valores emitidos por el Estado.



ESTADO CONDENSADO DEL BANCO CENTRAL  
PASIVO

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | Emisión<br>moneta-<br>ria | Obligaciones<br>en moneda na-<br>cional a fa-<br>vor de insti-<br>tuciones in-<br>ternacionales<br>* | Obligacio-<br>nes en mo-<br>neda ex-<br>tranjera | Depósitos<br>a la vis-<br>ta en mo-<br>neda ex-<br>tranjera | Reservas<br>del Fondo<br>de Regula-<br>ción de<br>Valores | Capital | Reserva<br>General | Reserva<br>para am-<br>pliación<br>de capi-<br>tal | Otros<br>pasivos | Total |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| 1947                 | 13.5                      | -                                                                                                    | -                                                | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.1     | -                  | -                                                  | 0.0              | 13.6  |
| 1948                 | 21.8                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 0.1     | -                  | 0.0                                                | 0.0              | 26.0  |
| 1949                 | 23.8                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 0.1     | 0.0                | 0.0                                                | 0.1              | 28.1  |
| 1950                 | 27.7                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 0.1     | 0.4                | 0.0                                                | 0.2              | 32.5  |
| 1951                 | 37.4                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | 0.0                                                         | 0.1                                                       | 0.1     | 1.3                | 0.1                                                | 0.1              | 43.2  |
| 1952                 | 42.8                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | 0.0                                                         | 0.2                                                       | 0.2     | 0.8                | 0.1                                                | 0.1              | 48.3  |
| 1953                 | 42.6                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | -                                                           | 0.2                                                       | 0.2     | 0.9                | 0.1                                                | 0.4              | 48.5  |
| 1954                 | 54.8                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | -                                                | -                                                           | 0.2                                                       | 0.3     | 0.9                | 0.0                                                | 0.6              | 60.9  |
| 1955                 | 56.0                      | 4.1                                                                                                  | 7.0                                              | -                                                           | 0.2                                                       | 0.3     | 1.1                | 0.1                                                | 0.9              | 69.7  |
| 1956                 | 58.7                      | 8.2                                                                                                  | 12.0                                             | 0.0                                                         | 0.2                                                       | 0.3     | 1.1                | 0.1                                                | 0.9              | 81.6  |
| 1957                 | 67.5                      | 8.2                                                                                                  | 21.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.3                                                       | 0.3     | 1.2                | 0.1                                                | 1.3              | 99.9  |
| 1958                 | 71.6                      | 8.2                                                                                                  | 25.5                                             | -                                                           | 0.3                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.6              | 109.2 |
| 1959                 | 69.2                      | 12.0                                                                                                 | 25.5                                             | 0.0                                                         | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.5              | 110.7 |
| 1960                 | 81.4                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 14.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.8                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.4                                                | 1.8              | 111.3 |
| 1960                 |                           |                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                             |                                                           |         |                    |                                                    |                  |       |
| Enero                | 69.1                      | 14.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | 0.0                                                         | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.0              | 109.6 |
| Febrero              | 65.6                      | 16.4                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | 0.0                                                         | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.1              | 108.6 |
| Marzo                | 68.4                      | 19.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.2              | 114.1 |
| Abril                | 63.5                      | 19.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.3              | 109.3 |
| Mayo                 | 64.7                      | 19.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.4              | 110.6 |
| Junio                | 63.6                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.5              | 111.6 |
| Julio                | 64.5                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.7              | 112.7 |
| Agosto               | 68.1                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.8              | 116.4 |
| Septiembre           | 66.0                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 1.9              | 114.4 |
| Octubre              | 65.1                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 2.0              | 113.6 |
| Noviembre            | 67.0                      | 21.0                                                                                                 | 23.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.5                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.3                                                | 2.0              | 115.5 |
| Diciembre            | 81.4                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 14.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.8                                                       | 0.3     | 1.4                | 0.4                                                | 1.8              | 111.3 |
| 1961                 |                           |                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                             |                                                           |         |                    |                                                    |                  |       |
| Enero                | 81.9                      | 11.3                                                                                                 | 14.0                                             | -                                                           | 0.8                                                       | 0.3     | 1.6                | 0.4                                                | 1.1              | 111.4 |
| Febrero              | 85.7                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 14.0                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | -       | -                  | -                                                  | 0.5              | 111.4 |
| Marzo                | 85.8                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 14.0                                             | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 77.0    | -                  | -                                                  | 0.7              | 188.7 |
| Abril                | 85.1                      | 11.3                                                                                                 | 13.9                                             | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 77.0    | -                  | -                                                  | 11.5             | 198.8 |
| Mayo                 | 86.5                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | 0.0                                                         | -                                                         | 77.0    | -                  | -                                                  | 1.1              | 189.5 |
| Junio                | 87.2                      | 11.3                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 0.9              | 113.5 |
| Julio                | 80.0                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 1.2              | 106.5 |
| Agosto               | 78.9                      | 11.3                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 1.3              | 105.6 |
| Septiembre           | 79.7                      | 11.2                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 1.6              | 106.6 |
| Octubre              | 81.7                      | 12.0                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 1.7              | 109.5 |
| Noviembre            | 82.4                      | 12.0                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | -                                                         | 0.3     | -                  | 0.1                                                | 1.9              | 110.4 |
| Diciembre            | 84.6                      | 12.0                                                                                                 | 13.7                                             | -                                                           | 0.4                                                       | 0.3     | 1.3                | 0.1                                                | 0.3              | 112.7 |

\* Fondo Monetario Internacional y Banco Internacional de Reconstrucción y Fomento.



BANCO CENTRAL  
RESERVA MONETARIA

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | ACTIVOS INTERNACIONALES |         |                                                                      |                                                                    |       | Deducción<br>por obli-<br>gaciones<br>en oro o<br>divisas<br>* | Reserva<br>monetaria |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                      | Oro                     | Divisas | Posición crediti-<br>cia en el Fondo<br>Monetario Inter-<br>nacional | Aportes en oro<br>y divisas en<br>instituciones<br>internacionales | Total |                                                                |                      |
| 1947                 | 2.0                     | 11.6    | -                                                                    | -                                                                  | 13.6  | -                                                              | 13.6                 |
| 1948                 | 4.0                     | 10.8    | 1.3                                                                  | -                                                                  | 16.1  | 0.0                                                            | 16.1                 |
| 1949                 | 4.0                     | 11.0    | 1.3                                                                  | -                                                                  | 16.3  | 0.0                                                            | 16.3                 |
| 1950                 | 4.0                     | 15.3    | 1.3                                                                  | -                                                                  | 20.6  | 0.0                                                            | 20.6                 |
| 1951                 | 12.1                    | 17.7    | 1.2                                                                  | -                                                                  | 31.0  | 0.0                                                            | 31.0                 |
| 1952                 | 12.1                    | 20.2    | 1.2                                                                  | -                                                                  | 33.5  | 0.0                                                            | 33.5                 |
| 1953                 | 12.1                    | 16.2    | 1.2                                                                  | -                                                                  | 29.5  | -                                                              | 29.5                 |
| 1954                 | 12.1                    | 23.8    | 1.2                                                                  | -                                                                  | 37.1  | 0.0                                                            | 37.1                 |
| 1955                 | 12.1                    | 24.2    | 1.2                                                                  | -                                                                  | 37.5  | 4.5                                                            | 33.0                 |
| 1956                 | 11.4                    | 25.9    | 2.5                                                                  | -                                                                  | 39.8  | 5.0                                                            | 34.8                 |
| 1957                 | 11.4                    | 34.1    | 2.5                                                                  | -                                                                  | 48.0  | 9.8                                                            | 38.2                 |
| 1958                 | 11.5                    | 33.3    | 2.5                                                                  | -                                                                  | 47.3  | 9.5                                                            | 37.8                 |
| 1959                 | 10.5                    | 27.3    | 3.7                                                                  | -                                                                  | 41.6  | 9.5                                                            | 32.1                 |
| 1960                 | 10.4                    | 15.4    | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 29.6  | 7.0                                                            | 22.6                 |
| 1960                 |                         |         |                                                                      |                                                                    |       |                                                                |                      |
| Enero                | 10.4                    | 27.6    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 41.9  | 8.0                                                            | 33.9                 |
| Febrero              | 10.4                    | 27.7    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 42.0  | 9.3                                                            | 32.7                 |
| Marzo                | 10.4                    | 32.2    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 46.5  | 10.5                                                           | 36.0                 |
| Abril                | 10.4                    | 30.2    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 44.5  | 10.5                                                           | 34.0                 |
| Mayo                 | 10.4                    | 32.7    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 47.0  | 10.5                                                           | 36.5                 |
| Junio                | 10.4                    | 34.2    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 48.5  | 11.5                                                           | 37.0                 |
| Julio                | 10.4                    | 34.6    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 48.9  | 11.5                                                           | 37.4                 |
| Agosto               | 10.4                    | 36.6    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 50.9  | 11.5                                                           | 39.4                 |
| Septiembre           | 10.4                    | 34.7    | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 48.9  | 11.5                                                           | 37.4                 |
| Octubre              | 10.4                    | 31.7    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 46.0  | 11.5                                                           | 34.5                 |
| Noviembre            | 10.4                    | 33.4    | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 47.6  | 11.5                                                           | 36.1                 |
| Diciembre            | 10.4                    | 15.4    | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 29.6  | 7.0                                                            | 22.6                 |
| 1961                 |                         |         |                                                                      |                                                                    |       |                                                                |                      |
| Enero                | 10.4                    | 17.0    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 31.3  | 7.0                                                            | 24.3                 |
| Febrero              | -                       | 7.6     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 11.4  | 7.0                                                            | 4.4                  |
| Marzo                | -                       | 8.0     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 11.8  | 7.0                                                            | 4.8                  |
| Abril                | -                       | 7.4     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 11.2  | 6.9                                                            | 4.3                  |
| Mayo                 | -                       | 9.4     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 13.2  | 6.8                                                            | 6.4                  |
| Junio                | -                       | 10.6    | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 14.5  | 6.9                                                            | 7.6                  |
| Julio                | -                       | 11.7    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 15.6  | 6.9                                                            | 8.7                  |
| Agosto               | -                       | 10.6    | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 14.5  | 6.9                                                            | 7.6                  |
| Septiembre           | -                       | 9.5     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 13.3  | 6.8                                                            | 6.5                  |
| Octubre              | 1.0                     | 8.6     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 13.4  | 8.6                                                            | 4.8                  |
| Noviembre            | 3.0                     | 3.8     | 3.8                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 10.7  | 8.4                                                            | 2.3                  |
| Diciembre            | 3.0                     | 6.0     | 3.7                                                                  | 0.1                                                                | 12.8  | 8.1                                                            | 4.7                  |

\* Art. 37, Ley Orgánica del Banco Central.



## BANCO CENTRAL

## O R O

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | EN EL PAIS             |               | EN EL EXTERIOR *       |               | T O T A L              |               |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                      | Cantidad<br>onzas troy | Valor<br>RD\$ | Cantidad<br>onzas troy | Valor<br>RD\$ | Cantidad<br>onzas troy | Valor<br>RD\$ |
| 1947                 | -                      | -             | 57,742,854             | 2,000,000     | 57,142,854             | 2,000,000     |
| 1948                 | -                      | -             | 114,298,459            | 4,000,446     | 114,298,459            | 4,000,446     |
| 1949                 | -                      | -             | 115,153,982            | 4,030,389     | 115,153,982            | 4,030,389     |
| 1950                 | -                      | -             | 115,564,078            | 4,044,743     | 115,564,078            | 4,044,743     |
| 1951                 | -                      | -             | 344,756,713            | 12,066,485    | 344,756,713            | 12,066,485    |
| 1952                 | -                      | -             | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    |
| 1953                 | -                      | -             | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    |
| 1954                 | -                      | -             | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    |
| 1955                 | -                      | -             | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    | 345,025,671            | 12,075,898    |
| 1956                 | 16,285,714             | 570,000       | 309,310,474            | 10,825,867    | 325,596,188            | 11,395,867    |
| 1957                 | 16,285,714             | 570,000       | 309,569,536            | 10,834,934    | 325,855,250            | 11,404,934    |
| 1958                 | 16,285,714             | 570,000       | 311,321,819            | 10,896,264    | 327,607,533            | 11,466,264    |
| 1959                 | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 275,607,533            | 9,464,264     | 298,750,390            | 10,456,264    |
| 1960                 | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 273,712,278            | 9,579,930     | 296,855,135            | 10,389,930    |
| 1960                 |                        |               |                        |               |                        |               |
| Enero                | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 375,321,819            | 9,636,264     | 298,464,676            | 10,446,264    |
| Febrero              | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,964,676            | 9,623,764     | 298,107,533            | 10,433,764    |
| Marzo                | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,607,533            | 9,611,264     | 297,750,390            | 10,421,264    |
| Abril                | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,607,533            | 9,611,264     | 297,750,390            | 10,421,264    |
| Mayo                 | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,883,775            | 9,620,932     | 298,026,632            | 10,430,932    |
| Junio                | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,883,775            | 9,620,932     | 298,026,632            | 10,430,932    |
| Julio                | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,598,061            | 9,610,932     | 297,740,918            | 10,420,932    |
| Agosto               | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,598,061            | 9,610,932     | 297,740,918            | 10,420,932    |
| Septiembre           | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,289,554            | 9,600,134     | 297,432,411            | 10,410,134    |
| Octubre              | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,289,554            | 9,600,134     | 297,432,411            | 10,410,134    |
| Noviembre            | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 274,289,554            | 9,600,134     | 297,432,411            | 10,410,134    |
| Diciembre            | 23,142,857             | 810,000       | 273,712,278            | 9,579,930     | 296,855,135            | 10,389,930    |
| 1961                 |                        |               |                        |               |                        |               |
| Enero                | -                      | -             | 296,431,727            | 10,389,906    | 296,431,727            | 10,389,906    |
| Febrero              | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Marzo                | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Abril                | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Mayo                 | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Junio                | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Julio                | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Agosto               | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Septiembre           | -                      | -             | -                      | -             | -                      | -             |
| Octubre              | -                      | -             | 28,571,484             | 1,000,002     | 28,571,484             | 1,000,002     |
| Noviembre            | -                      | -             | 85,714,629             | 3,000,012     | 85,714,629             | 3,000,012     |
| Diciembre            | -                      | -             | 85,714,600             | 3,000,011     | 85,714,600             | 3,000,011     |

\* En custodia en el Federal Reserve Bank of New York y en The Bank of Nova Scotia, Toronto, Canadá.



BANCO CENTRAL  
DIVISAS

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | EN CAJA |               | EN EL EXTERIOR |               | Total |
|----------------------|---------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------|
|                      | Dólares | Otras divisas | Dólares        | Otras divisas |       |
| 1947                 | 7.0     | -             | 4.6            | -             | 11.6  |
| 1948                 | 1.9     | -             | 8.9            | -             | 10.8  |
| 1949                 | 2.2     | -             | 8.8            | -             | 11.0  |
| 1950                 | 2.0     | -             | 13.3           | 0.0           | 15.3  |
| 1951                 | 3.4     | -             | 14.3           | 0.0           | 17.7  |
| 1952                 | 2.2     | -             | 18.0           | 0.0           | 20.2  |
| 1953                 | 3.6     | -             | 12.5           | 0.0           | 16.1  |
| 1954                 | 4.2     | -             | 19.5           | 0.0           | 23.7  |
| 1955                 | 2.7     | -             | 21.4           | 0.0           | 24.1  |
| 1956                 | 1.9     | -             | 24.0           | 0.0           | 25.9  |
| 1957                 | 1.0     | -             | 33.1           | 0.0           | 34.1  |
| 1958                 | 0.6     | -             | 32.7           | 0.0           | 33.3  |
| 1959                 | 0.4     | -             | 26.9           | 0.0           | 27.3  |
| 1960                 | 0.7     | -             | 14.7           | 0.0           | 15.4  |
| 1960                 |         |               |                |               |       |
| Enero                | 0.5     | -             | 27.1           | 0.0           | 27.6  |
| Febrero              | 0.3     | -             | 27.4           | 0.0           | 27.7  |
| Marzo                | 0.4     | -             | 31.8           | 0.0           | 32.2  |
| Abril                | 0.5     | -             | 29.7           | 0.0           | 30.2  |
| Mayo                 | 0.3     | -             | 32.4           | 0.0           | 32.7  |
| Junio                | 0.4     | -             | 33.8           | 0.0           | 34.2  |
| Julio                | 0.5     | -             | 34.1           | 0.0           | 34.6  |
| Agosto               | 1.4     | -             | 35.2           | 0.0           | 36.6  |
| Septiembre           | 1.3     | -             | 33.4           | 0.0           | 34.7  |
| Octubre              | 1.0     | -             | 30.7           | 0.0           | 31.7  |
| Noviembre            | 0.8     | -             | 32.6           | 0.0           | 33.4  |
| Diciembre            | 0.7     | -             | 14.7           | 0.0           | 15.4  |
| 1961                 |         |               |                |               |       |
| Enero                | 0.5     | -             | 16.5           | 0.0           | 17.0  |
| Febrero              | 0.5     | -             | 7.1            | 0.0           | 7.6   |
| Marzo                | 0.4     | -             | 7.6            | 0.0           | 8.0   |
| Abril                | 0.4     | -             | 7.0            | 0.0           | 7.4   |
| Mayo                 | 0.5     | -             | 8.9            | 0.0           | 9.4   |
| Junio                | 0.7     | -             | 9.9            | 0.0           | 10.6  |
| Julio                | 0.6     | -             | 11.1           | 0.0           | 11.7  |
| Agosto               | 0.6     | -             | 10.0           | 0.0           | 10.6  |
| Septiembre           | 0.6     | -             | 8.9            | 0.0           | 9.5   |
| Octubre              | 0.1     | -             | 8.5            | 0.0           | 8.6   |
| Noviembre            | 0.0     | -             | 3.8            | 0.0           | 3.8   |
| Diciembre            | 0.0     | -             | 6.0            | 0.0           | 6.0   |



## BANCO CENTRAL

## CAJA

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | MONEDA DE E.U.A. |                    |       | Otros bi-<br>lletes y<br>monedas me-<br>tálicas ex-<br>tranjeras | MONEDA METALICA NACIONAL |       |       | Cheques so-<br>bre bancos<br>locales | Total en<br>caja |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
|                      | Billetes         | Moneda<br>metálica | Total |                                                                  | De oro                   | Otras | Total |                                      |                  |
| 1947                 | 6.9              | -                  | 6.9   | -                                                                | -                        | -     | -     | -                                    | 6.9              |
| 1948                 | 1.9              | 0.0                | 1.9   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 1.9              |
| 1949                 | 2.2              | 0.0                | 2.2   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 2.2              |
| 1950                 | 2.0              | 0.0                | 2.0   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 2.0              |
| 1951                 | 3.4              | 0.0                | 3.4   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 3.4              |
| 1952                 | 2.2              | 0.0                | 2.2   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 2.2              |
| 1953                 | 3.6              | 0.0                | 3.6   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 3.6              |
| 1954                 | 4.2              | 0.0                | 4.2   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.1   | 0.1   | -                                    | 4.3              |
| 1955                 | 2.7              | 0.0                | 2.7   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 2.7              |
| 1956                 | 1.9              | 0.0                | 1.9   | -                                                                | 0.6                      | 0.0   | 0.6   | -                                    | 2.5              |
| 1957                 | 1.0              | 0.0                | 1.0   | -                                                                | 0.6                      | 0.0   | 0.6   | -                                    | 1.6              |
| 1958                 | 0.6              | 0.0                | 0.6   | -                                                                | 0.6                      | 0.0   | 0.6   | -                                    | 1.2              |
| 1959                 | 0.4              | -                  | 0.4   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 1.2              |
| 1960                 | 0.7              | -                  | 0.7   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 1.5              |
| 1960                 |                  |                    |       |                                                                  |                          |       |       |                                      |                  |
| Enero                | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 1.3              |
| Febrero              | 0.3              | -                  | 0.3   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.2              |
| Marzo                | 0.4              | -                  | 0.4   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.3              |
| Abril                | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.4              |
| Mayo                 | 0.3              | -                  | 0.3   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.2              |
| Junio                | 0.4              | -                  | 0.4   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.3              |
| Julio                | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.1   | 0.9   | -                                    | 1.4              |
| Agosto               | 1.4              | -                  | 1.4   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 2.2              |
| Septiembre           | 1.3              | -                  | 1.3   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 2.1              |
| Octubre              | 1.0              | -                  | 1.0   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 1.8              |
| Noviembre            | 0.8              | -                  | 0.8   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 1.6              |
| Diciembre            | 0.7              | -                  | 0.7   | -                                                                | 0.8                      | 0.0   | 0.8   | -                                    | 1.5              |
| 1961                 |                  |                    |       |                                                                  |                          |       |       |                                      |                  |
| Enero                | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.5              |
| Febrero              | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.5              |
| Marzo                | 0.4              | -                  | 0.4   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.1   | 0.1   | -                                    | 0.5              |
| Abril                | 0.4              | -                  | 0.4   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.4   | 0.4   | -                                    | 0.8              |
| Mayo                 | 0.5              | -                  | 0.5   | 0.0                                                              | -                        | 0.4   | 0.4   | -                                    | 0.9              |
| Junio                | 0.7              | -                  | 0.7   | 0.0                                                              | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.7              |
| Julio                | 0.6              | -                  | 0.6   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.6              |
| Agosto               | 0.6              | -                  | 0.6   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.6              |
| Septiembre           | 0.6              | -                  | 0.6   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.6              |
| Octubre              | 0.1              | -                  | 0.1   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.1              |
| Noviembre            | 0.0              | -                  | 0.0   | -                                                                | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.0              |
| Diciembre            | 0.0              | -                  | 0.0   | 0.0                                                              | -                        | 0.0   | 0.0   | -                                    | 0.0              |

## CAMARA DE COMPENSACION

| AÑOS Y MESES | Valor de las compensaciones (En millones de RD\$) | Efectos presentados (miles) | Valor medio por efecto (En RD\$) |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1956-Dic.    | 23.9                                              | 81                          | 295                              |
| 1957-Dic.    | 31.2                                              | 108                         | 289                              |
| 1958-Dic.    | 35.1                                              | 124                         | 283                              |
| 1959-Dic.    | 33.6                                              | 135.                        | 249                              |
| 1960-Dic.    | 32.3                                              | 110                         | 294                              |
| 1960         |                                                   |                             |                                  |
| Enero        | 27.9                                              | 86                          | 324                              |
| Febrero      | 27.5                                              | 87                          | 316                              |
| Marzo        | 33.9                                              | 99                          | 342                              |
| Abril        | 31.9                                              | 79                          | 404                              |
| Mayo         | 30.4                                              | 87                          | 349                              |
| Junio        | 25.4                                              | 82                          | 310                              |
| Julio        | 24.9                                              | 84                          | 296                              |
| Agosto       | 31.4                                              | 86                          | 365                              |
| Septiembre   | 26.2                                              | 80                          | 328                              |
| Octubre      | 23.9                                              | 77                          | 310                              |
| Noviembre    | 30.1                                              | 83                          | 363                              |
| Diciembre    | 32.3                                              | 110                         | 294                              |
| 1961         |                                                   |                             |                                  |
| Enero        | 33.7                                              | 88                          | 383                              |
| Febrero      | 22.9                                              | 67                          | 342                              |
| Marzo        | 26.6                                              | 89                          | 299                              |
| Abril        | 24.5                                              | 75                          | 327                              |
| Mayo         | 25.5                                              | 82                          | 311                              |
| Junio        | 22.3                                              | 68                          | 328                              |
| Julio        | 28.6                                              | 74                          | 386                              |
| Agosto       | 24.2                                              | 84                          | 288                              |
| Septiembre   | 30.5                                              | 75                          | 407                              |
| Octubre      | 26.1                                              | 77                          | 339                              |
| Noviembre    | 24.2                                              | 63                          | 384                              |
| Diciembre    | 26.5                                              | 107                         | 248                              |



[illegible]



## ESTADO CONDENSADO DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

## ACTIVO

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | RESERVA LIQUIDA                                    |                                                |                                              |       | Inver-<br>siones<br>en va-<br>lores | Présta-<br>mos y<br>descuen-<br>tos | Muebles<br>e in-<br>muebles | Capital<br>suscrito<br>Gobierno<br>Dominica<br>no pagada<br>ro a requi-<br>rimiento | En trási-<br>to entre<br>correspon-<br>sales y su-<br>cursales | Otros<br>activos | Total |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
|                      | Efectivo<br>en caja<br>y en el<br>Banco<br>Central | Activos<br>en ban-<br>cos del<br>exterior<br>* | Activos<br>en ban-<br>cos lo-<br>cales<br>** | Total |                                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                     |                                                                |                  |       |
| 1947                 | 9.8                                                | 12.8                                           | 0.9                                          | 23.5  | 15.5                                | 7.9                                 | 0.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.5                                                            | 1.5              | 49.6  |
| 1948                 | 9.6                                                | 10.3                                           | 0.8                                          | 20.7  | 15.7                                | 14.1                                | 0.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.5                                                            | 0.3              | 51.7  |
| 1949                 | 9.3                                                | 6.8                                            | 1.8                                          | 17.9  | 14.7                                | 14.9                                | 0.7                         | -                                                                                   | 0.9                                                            | 0.3              | 49.4  |
| 1950                 | 10.3                                               | 10.8                                           | 1.2                                          | 22.3  | 15.1                                | 18.4                                | 0.7                         | -                                                                                   | 0.5                                                            | 0.4              | 57.4  |
| 1951                 | 16.0                                               | 13.2                                           | 1.2                                          | 30.4  | 16.3                                | 24.8                                | 1.1                         | -                                                                                   | 0.6                                                            | 0.3              | 73.5  |
| 1952                 | 15.3                                               | 9.8                                            | 1.1                                          | 26.2  | 21.0                                | 25.6                                | 1.4                         | -                                                                                   | 0.7                                                            | 0.3              | 75.2  |
| 1953                 | 14.1                                               | 9.7                                            | 1.5                                          | 25.3  | 9.2                                 | 31.9                                | 2.0                         | -                                                                                   | 1.3                                                            | 0.2              | 69.9  |
| 1954                 | 22.9                                               | 17.7                                           | 1.8                                          | 42.4  | 13.3                                | 36.9                                | 2.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.4                                                            | 0.5              | 96.0  |
| 1955                 | 18.4                                               | 8.7                                            | 2.6                                          | 29.7  | 35.9                                | 48.3                                | 2.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.9                                                            | 0.8              | 118.1 |
| 1956                 | 19.9                                               | 8.2                                            | 3.1                                          | 31.2  | 50.6                                | 48.2                                | 2.6                         | -                                                                                   | 1.2                                                            | 1.0              | 134.6 |
| 1957                 | 24.6                                               | 6.4                                            | 2.3                                          | 33.3  | 56.0                                | 58.1                                | 2.8                         | -                                                                                   | 2.1                                                            | 1.2              | 153.5 |
| 1958                 | 24.7                                               | 4.2                                            | 3.1                                          | 32.0  | 46.9                                | 75.8                                | 2.9                         | -                                                                                   | 1.4                                                            | 1.2              | 160.2 |
| 1959                 | 21.6                                               | 1.8                                            | 2.2                                          | 25.6  | 35.9                                | 84.0                                | 3.0                         | -                                                                                   | 0.7                                                            | 1.3              | 150.5 |
| 1960                 | 36.7                                               | 3.9                                            | 5.2                                          | 45.8  | 28.8                                | 57.2                                | 3.9                         | -                                                                                   | 2.2                                                            | 1.7              | 139.6 |
| 1960                 |                                                    |                                                |                                              |       |                                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                     |                                                                |                  |       |
| Enero                | 23.2                                               | 2.4                                            | 2.3                                          | 27.9  | 35.8                                | 82.2                                | 3.1                         | -                                                                                   | 1.5                                                            | 1.4              | 151.9 |
| Febrero              | 21.5                                               | 1.7                                            | 2.5                                          | 25.7  | 26.9                                | 82.5                                | 3.1                         | -                                                                                   | 1.6                                                            | 1.4              | 141.2 |
| Marzo                | 26.2                                               | 2.7                                            | 2.7                                          | 31.6  | 26.3                                | 82.2                                | 3.2                         | -                                                                                   | 2.1                                                            | 1.3              | 146.7 |
| Abril                | 21.1                                               | 2.0                                            | 2.4                                          | 25.5  | 26.4                                | 80.4                                | 3.4                         | -                                                                                   | 1.6                                                            | 0.9              | 138.2 |
| Mayo                 | 22.6                                               | 4.0                                            | 3.3                                          | 29.9  | 25.9                                | 78.3                                | 3.4                         | -                                                                                   | 2.1                                                            | 1.0              | 140.6 |
| Junio                | 20.4                                               | 3.0                                            | 2.3                                          | 25.7  | 42.9                                | 52.8                                | 3.4                         | -                                                                                   | 1.1                                                            | 1.0              | 126.9 |
| Julio                | 21.0                                               | 3.0                                            | 1.9                                          | 25.9  | 41.8                                | 53.7                                | 3.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.9                                                            | 1.1              | 126.9 |
| Agosto               | 24.8                                               | 3.2                                            | 2.1                                          | 30.1  | 42.0                                | 53.8                                | 3.5                         | -                                                                                   | 1.0                                                            | 1.2              | 131.6 |
| Septiembre           | 22.5                                               | 3.9                                            | 2.3                                          | 28.7  | 43.4                                | 52.2                                | 3.5                         | -                                                                                   | 1.3                                                            | 1.4              | 130.5 |
| Octubre              | 22.4                                               | 3.2                                            | 2.4                                          | 28.0  | 41.5                                | 52.1                                | 3.5                         | -                                                                                   | 0.7                                                            | 1.8              | 127.6 |
| Noviembre            | 25.3                                               | 3.8                                            | 1.9                                          | 31.0  | 41.5                                | 49.0                                | 4.0                         | -                                                                                   | 1.4                                                            | 1.9              | 128.8 |
| Diciembre            | 36.7                                               | 3.9                                            | 5.2                                          | 45.8  | 28.8                                | 57.2                                | 3.9                         | -                                                                                   | 2.2                                                            | 1.7              | 139.6 |
| 1961                 |                                                    |                                                |                                              |       |                                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                     |                                                                |                  |       |
| Enero                | 39.8                                               | 3.2                                            | 1.7                                          | 44.7  | 28.8                                | 54.1                                | 3.9                         | 8.0                                                                                 | 1.4                                                            | 1.5              | 142.4 |
| Febrero              | 41.9                                               | 2.0                                            | 2.4                                          | 46.3  | 33.8                                | 51.8                                | 4.0                         | 8.0                                                                                 | 1.5                                                            | 1.5              | 146.9 |
| Marzo                | 42.0                                               | 2.7                                            | 2.0                                          | 46.7  | 33.8                                | 50.3                                | 4.0                         | 8.0                                                                                 | 1.2                                                            | 1.7              | 145.7 |
| Abril                | 41.6                                               | 3.0                                            | 2.0                                          | 46.6  | 33.1                                | 50.8                                | 4.0                         | 8.0                                                                                 | 1.2                                                            | 1.6              | 145.3 |
| Mayo                 | 45.7                                               | 2.8                                            | 2.2                                          | 50.7  | 40.9                                | 50.2                                | 4.0                         | -                                                                                   | 2.4                                                            | 1.8              | 150.0 |
| Junio                | 45.4                                               | 2.9                                            | 2.1                                          | 50.4  | 40.6                                | 49.6                                | 4.0                         | -                                                                                   | 1.1                                                            | 1.9              | 147.6 |
| Julio                | 38.0                                               | 1.6                                            | 2.3                                          | 41.9  | 50.7                                | 50.0                                | 4.2                         | -                                                                                   | 1.0                                                            | 1.9              | 149.7 |
| Agosto               | 32.7                                               | 1.1                                            | 1.5                                          | 35.3  | 50.7                                | 50.4                                | 4.4                         | -                                                                                   | 0.6                                                            | 1.8              | 143.2 |
| Septiembre           | 31.4                                               | 1.4                                            | 1.8                                          | 34.6  | 48.7                                | 50.0                                | 4.5                         | -                                                                                   | 2.2                                                            | 2.2              | 142.0 |
| Octubre              | 32.0                                               | 1.3                                            | 3.6                                          | 36.9  | 48.4                                | 49.2                                | 4.4                         | -                                                                                   | 3.9                                                            | 2.3              | 145.1 |
| Noviembre            | 38.2                                               | 1.0                                            | 3.5                                          | 42.7  | 44.5                                | 48.9                                | 4.4                         | -                                                                                   | 1.9                                                            | 2.3              | 144.7 |
| Diciembre            | 36.6                                               | 1.7                                            | 4.0                                          | 42.3  | 44.4                                | 49.9                                | 4.2                         | -                                                                                   | 2.1                                                            | 2.2              | 145.1 |

\* Comprende cheques sobre casas matrices, sucursales y corresponsales del exterior, y depósitos en los mismos.

\*\* Comprende cheques sobre sucursales y corresponsales del país, y depósitos.



# ESTADO CONDENSADO DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

## PASIVO

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | DEPOSITOS                            |                          |                          |                   |       |       | Debido a<br>otros<br>bancos y<br>corres-<br>ponsales | Reser-<br>vas vo-<br>lunta-<br>rias<br>* | Capital,<br>reserva<br>legal y<br>benefi-<br>cios | Otros<br>pasivos | Total |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
|                      | Cuentas corrientes                   |                          | Cuentas<br>de<br>Ahorros | A pla-<br>zo fijo | Otros | Total |                                                      |                                          |                                                   |                  |       |
|                      | Individua-<br>les y co-<br>merciales | Gobierno y<br>municipios |                          |                   |       |       |                                                      |                                          |                                                   |                  |       |
| 1947                 | 21.4                                 | 7.9                      | 14.3                     | -                 | 1.8   | 45.4  | 0.0                                                  | 0.0                                      | 2.9                                               | 1.3              | 49.6  |
| 1948                 | 18.1                                 | 8.6                      | 14.3                     | -                 | 6.0   | 47.0  | 0.1                                                  | 0.0                                      | 4.5                                               | 0.1              | 51.7  |
| 1949                 | 23.4                                 | 8.3                      | 8.8                      | -                 | 3.1   | 43.6  | 0.1                                                  | 0.0                                      | 5.0                                               | 0.7              | 49.4  |
| 1950                 | 23.2                                 | 13.8                     | 9.8                      | -                 | 3.4   | 50.2  | 0.2                                                  | 0.0                                      | 6.3                                               | 0.7              | 57.4  |
| 1951                 | 29.3                                 | 21.9                     | 10.9                     | 0.0               | 3.0   | 65.1  | 0.0                                                  | 0.0                                      | 7.2                                               | 1.2              | 73.5  |
| 1952                 | 33.2                                 | 18.0                     | 13.4                     | 0.0               | 2.8   | 67.4  | 0.1                                                  | 0.1                                      | 7.4                                               | 0.2              | 75.2  |
| 1953                 | 29.7                                 | 13.5                     | 12.5                     | 0.5               | 3.4   | 59.6  | 0.1                                                  | 0.0                                      | 7.6                                               | 2.6              | 69.9  |
| 1954                 | 35.9                                 | 8.5                      | 26.5                     | 0.7               | 13.9  | 85.5  | 0.2                                                  | 0.0                                      | 7.9                                               | 2.4              | 96.0  |
| 1955                 | 37.3                                 | 11.4                     | 33.6                     | 0.7               | 20.6  | 103.6 | 1.1                                                  | 0.3                                      | 8.2                                               | 4.9              | 118.1 |
| 1956                 | 41.2                                 | 16.2                     | 37.6                     | 0.9               | 18.6  | 114.5 | 4.1                                                  | 0.6                                      | 9.5                                               | 6.1              | 134.8 |
| 1957                 | 42.9                                 | 12.0                     | 42.2                     | 1.3               | 25.3  | 123.7 | 7.2                                                  | 0.8                                      | 12.8                                              | 9.0              | 153.5 |
| 1958                 | 60.1                                 | 11.4                     | 35.8                     | 1.3               | 18.1  | 126.7 | 2.6                                                  | 1.1                                      | 15.4                                              | 14.4             | 160.2 |
| 1959                 | 44.3                                 | 9.6                      | 32.0                     | 5.4               | 12.8  | 104.1 | 10.6                                                 | 1.3                                      | 16.7                                              | 17.8             | 150.5 |
| 1960                 | 58.3                                 | 13.7                     | 12.9                     | 12.3              | 9.4   | 106.6 | 4.8                                                  | 0.1                                      | 17.6                                              | 10.5             | 139.6 |
| 1960                 |                                      |                          |                          |                   |       |       |                                                      |                                          |                                                   |                  |       |
| Enero                | 45.9                                 | 8.0                      | 31.9                     | 5.4               | 14.5  | 105.7 | 10.1                                                 | 1.4                                      | 16.6                                              | 18.1             | 151.9 |
| Febrero              | 51.1                                 | 7.9                      | 16.6                     | 5.3               | 13.3  | 94.2  | 11.1                                                 | 1.4                                      | 16.8                                              | 17.7             | 141.2 |
| Marzo                | 52.0                                 | 7.2                      | 14.3                     | 10.4              | 14.1  | 98.0  | 11.7                                                 | 1.3                                      | 17.0                                              | 18.7             | 146.7 |
| Abril                | 46.9                                 | 8.3                      | 14.0                     | 10.3              | 16.0  | 95.5  | 9.4                                                  | 1.3                                      | 17.1                                              | 14.9             | 138.2 |
| Mayo                 | 47.7                                 | 7.7                      | 13.9                     | 12.3              | 18.0  | 99.6  | 9.5                                                  | 1.4                                      | 17.2                                              | 12.9             | 140.6 |
| Junio                | 44.6                                 | 6.5                      | 13.8                     | 14.3              | 11.0  | 90.2  | 7.6                                                  | 1.4                                      | 17.4                                              | 10.3             | 126.9 |
| Julio                | 45.6                                 | 6.4                      | 13.4                     | 14.3              | 11.1  | 90.8  | 6.6                                                  | 1.4                                      | 17.6                                              | 10.5             | 126.9 |
| Agosto               | 49.6                                 | 6.5                      | 13.0                     | 14.2              | 12.5  | 95.8  | 6.5                                                  | 1.5                                      | 17.6                                              | 10.2             | 131.6 |
| Septiembre           | 48.5                                 | 6.6                      | 12.6                     | 14.3              | 12.9  | 94.9  | 7.2                                                  | 1.2                                      | 17.7                                              | 9.5              | 130.5 |
| Octubre              | 45.8                                 | 7.2                      | 12.7                     | 14.2              | 10.5  | 90.4  | 7.3                                                  | 1.3                                      | 17.9                                              | 10.7             | 127.6 |
| Noviembre            | 48.1                                 | 7.7                      | 12.7                     | 12.2              | 12.9  | 93.6  | 6.7                                                  | 0.1                                      | 17.9                                              | 10.5             | 128.8 |
| Diciembre            | 58.3                                 | 13.7                     | 12.9                     | 12.3              | 9.4   | 106.6 | 4.8                                                  | 0.1                                      | 17.6                                              | 10.5             | 139.6 |
| 1961                 |                                      |                          |                          |                   |       |       |                                                      |                                          |                                                   |                  |       |
| Enero                | 56.6                                 | 8.1                      | 12.8                     | 12.2              | 13.5  | 103.2 | 3.6                                                  | 0.1                                      | 25.8                                              | 9.7              | 142.4 |
| Febrero              | 60.2                                 | 7.9                      | 12.0                     | 12.3              | 16.1  | 108.5 | 3.1                                                  | 0.0                                      | 24.3                                              | 11.0             | 146.9 |
| Marzo                | 53.3                                 | 6.8                      | 12.0                     | 18.3              | 17.2  | 107.6 | 3.3                                                  | 0.1                                      | 24.3                                              | 10.4             | 145.7 |
| Abril                | 50.4                                 | 8.0                      | 11.9                     | 18.3              | 18.3  | 106.9 | 3.1                                                  | 0.1                                      | 24.4                                              | 10.8             | 145.3 |
| Mayo                 | 53.6                                 | 6.8                      | 12.0                     | 18.3              | 19.0  | 109.7 | 2.7                                                  | 0.2                                      | 24.4                                              | 13.0             | 150.0 |
| Junio                | 58.3                                 | 7.7                      | 6.8                      | 18.3              | 19.3  | 110.5 | 2.2                                                  | 0.2                                      | 24.4                                              | 10.3             | 147.6 |
| Julio                | 60.4                                 | 7.1                      | 7.0                      | 18.3              | 19.7  | 112.5 | 2.0                                                  | 0.2                                      | 24.6                                              | 10.4             | 149.7 |
| Agosto               | 71.1                                 | 6.7                      | 7.1                      | 2.3               | 19.5  | 106.7 | 1.9                                                  | 0.0                                      | 24.6                                              | 10.0             | 143.2 |
| Septiembre           | 65.1                                 | 10.2                     | 7.2                      | 2.2               | 19.1  | 103.8 | 1.7                                                  | 0.0                                      | 24.7                                              | 11.8             | 142.0 |
| Octubre              | 64.1                                 | 12.1                     | 7.4                      | 2.2               | 18.9  | 104.7 | 1.6                                                  | 0.0                                      | 24.7                                              | 14.1             | 145.1 |
| Noviembre            | 54.0                                 | 12.1                     | 7.5                      | 11.4              | 20.1  | 105.1 | 1.1                                                  | 0.0                                      | 24.7                                              | 13.8             | 144.7 |
| Diciembre            | 55.2                                 | 9.7                      | 8.4                      | 11.4              | 21.8  | 106.5 | 0.1                                                  | 0.1                                      | 24.1                                              | 14.3             | 145.1 |

\* Reservas para intereses, impuestos, cuentas incobrables, etc.



ESTADO CONDENSADO DEL BANCO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL  
ACTIVO

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | RESERVA LIQUIDA                      |                                         |       | Inver-<br>siones<br>en va-<br>lores | Préstas-<br>mos | Obliga-<br>ciones<br>por co-<br>brar a<br>largo<br>plazo | Muebles<br>e inmue-<br>bles | Capital por<br>requerir G <sub>o</sub><br>bierno Domi-<br>nicano | Otros<br>activos | Total |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
|                      | Efectivo<br>en caja<br>y ban-<br>cos | Otros ac-<br>tivos in-<br>mediatos<br>* | Total |                                     |                 |                                                          |                             |                                                                  |                  |       |
| 1947                 | 0.2                                  | 0.0                                     | 0.2   | -                                   | 2.7             | -                                                        | 0.1                         | 0.5                                                              | 0.2              | 3.7   |
| 1948                 | 0.2                                  | 0.0                                     | 0.2   | -                                   | 4.0             | -                                                        | 0.1                         | -                                                                | 0.3              | 4.6   |
| 1949                 | 0.2                                  | -                                       | 0.2   | 0.6                                 | 5.1             | -                                                        | 0.1                         | 2.0                                                              | 0.3              | 8.3   |
| 1950                 | 0.4                                  | 0.0                                     | 0.4   | -                                   | 7.2             | -                                                        | 0.2                         | 1.0                                                              | 0.2              | 9.0   |
| 1951                 | 1.7                                  | 0.1                                     | 1.8   | -                                   | 10.5            | -                                                        | 2.3                         | 12.0                                                             | 1.6              | 28.2  |
| 1952                 | 1.6                                  | 0.1                                     | 1.7   | -                                   | 16.3            | -                                                        | 2.4                         | 9.0                                                              | 2.0              | 31.4  |
| 1953                 | 3.3                                  | 0.1                                     | 3.4   | 0.3                                 | 54.3            | -                                                        | 6.5                         | 67.5                                                             | 37.1             | 169.1 |
| 1954                 | 3.4                                  | 0.0                                     | 3.4   | 0.5                                 | 91.7            | -                                                        | 10.8                        | 64.4                                                             | 18.3             | 189.1 |
| 1955                 | 1.2                                  | 0.1                                     | 1.3   | 52.6                                | 41.2            | 7.4                                                      | 3.6                         | 55.7                                                             | 16.9             | 178.7 |
| 1956                 | 2.1                                  | 0.0                                     | 2.1   | 52.2                                | 45.1            | 29.1                                                     | 1.9                         | 51.0                                                             | 6.5              | 187.9 |
| 1957                 | 1.3                                  | 0.1                                     | 1.4   | 58.2                                | 48.7            | 22.6                                                     | 1.9                         | 46.5                                                             | 11.8             | 191.1 |
| 1958                 | 2.0                                  | 0.1                                     | 2.1   | 52.0                                | 50.9            | 27.4                                                     | 2.0                         | 44.0                                                             | 17.0             | 195.4 |
| 1959                 | 1.6                                  | 0.4                                     | 2.0   | 52.0                                | 53.4            | 26.1                                                     | 10.5                        | 39.0                                                             | 26.0             | 209.0 |
| 1960                 | 1.3                                  | 0.2                                     | 1.5   | 18.0                                | 68.5            | 21.0                                                     | 10.7                        | 33.4                                                             | 37.5             | 190.6 |
| 1960                 |                                      |                                         |       |                                     |                 |                                                          |                             |                                                                  |                  |       |
| Enero                | 2.3                                  | 0.3                                     | 2.6   | 52.0                                | 52.9            | 25.8                                                     | 10.6                        | 37.9                                                             | 28.1             | 209.9 |
| Febrero              | 2.5                                  | 0.2                                     | 2.7   | 52.0                                | 52.7            | 25.8                                                     | 10.6                        | 37.7                                                             | 28.9             | 210.4 |
| Marzo                | 2.8                                  | 0.2                                     | 3.0   | 52.0                                | 53.0            | 25.8                                                     | 10.5                        | 37.4                                                             | 29.3             | 211.0 |
| Abril                | 3.0                                  | 0.2                                     | 3.2   | 52.0                                | 53.3            | 25.9                                                     | 10.5                        | 37.4                                                             | 29.0             | 211.3 |
| Mayo                 | 4.1                                  | 0.2                                     | 4.3   | 35.2                                | 44.5            | 25.5                                                     | 10.5                        | 36.5                                                             | 53.6             | 210.1 |
| Junio                | 4.0                                  | 0.2                                     | 4.2   | 18.0                                | 44.5            | 19.5                                                     | 10.5                        | 36.3                                                             | 53.5             | 186.5 |
| Julio                | 4.0                                  | 0.1                                     | 4.1   | 18.0                                | 44.3            | 19.5                                                     | 10.5                        | 36.3                                                             | 53.4             | 186.1 |
| Agosto               | 2.5                                  | 0.2                                     | 2.7   | 18.0                                | 43.0            | 20.7                                                     | 10.7                        | 36.3                                                             | 54.3             | 185.7 |
| Septiembre           | 1.7                                  | 0.2                                     | 1.9   | 18.0                                | 43.1            | 20.7                                                     | 10.7                        | 36.3                                                             | 56.4             | 187.1 |
| Octubre              | 1.2                                  | 0.2                                     | 1.4   | 18.0                                | 67.5            | 20.7                                                     | 10.7                        | 36.2                                                             | 32.9             | 187.4 |
| Noviembre            | 1.4                                  | 0.1                                     | 1.5   | 18.0                                | 66.8            | 21.0                                                     | 10.7                        | 34.5                                                             | 35.8             | 188.3 |
| Diciembre            | 1.3                                  | 0.2                                     | 1.5   | 18.0                                | 68.5            | 21.0                                                     | 10.7                        | 33.4                                                             | 37.5             | 190.6 |
| 1961                 |                                      |                                         |       |                                     |                 |                                                          |                             |                                                                  |                  |       |
| Enero                | 1.2                                  | 1.0                                     | 2.2   | 18.0                                | 66.8            | 21.0                                                     | 10.7                        | 33.2                                                             | 38.7             | 190.6 |
| Febrero              | 1.6                                  | 0.5                                     | 2.1   | 18.0                                | 66.7            | 21.1                                                     | 10.7                        | 33.2                                                             | 39.4             | 191.2 |
| Marzo                | 2.6                                  | 0.8                                     | 3.4   | 18.0                                | 64.2            | 21.1                                                     | 10.7                        | 33.2                                                             | 38.9             | 189.5 |
| Abril                | 1.9                                  | 0.8                                     | 2.7   | 18.1                                | 64.6            | 28.8                                                     | 10.7                        | 32.7                                                             | 30.3             | 187.9 |
| Mayo                 | 3.3                                  | 0.7                                     | 4.0   | 18.4                                | 64.1            | 28.8                                                     | 10.7                        | 32.6                                                             | 29.5             | 188.1 |
| Junio                | 4.1                                  | 0.5                                     | 4.6   | 18.4                                | 64.8            | 28.8                                                     | 10.7                        | 32.6                                                             | 29.1             | 189.0 |
| Julio                | 6.9                                  | 0.6                                     | 7.5   | 18.8                                | 64.4            | 29.0                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.6                                                             | 23.4             | 186.3 |
| Agosto               | 7.1                                  | 1.8                                     | 8.9   | 15.9                                | 66.1            | 29.0                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.5                                                             | 24.2             | 187.2 |
| Septiembre           | 6.5                                  | 0.5                                     | 7.0   | 15.4                                | 66.8            | 19.0                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.0                                                             | 36.4             | 187.2 |
| Octubre              | 4.7                                  | 0.4                                     | 5.1   | 15.4                                | 66.5            | 17.1                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.0                                                             | 41.4             | 188.1 |
| Noviembre            | 3.5                                  | 0.5                                     | 4.0   | 15.5                                | 42.7            | 17.1                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.5                                                             | 66.0             | 188.4 |
| Diciembre            | 2.3                                  | 0.1                                     | 2.4   | 14.9                                | 45.4            | 17.5                                                     | 10.6                        | 32.5                                                             | 65.3             | 188.6 |

\* Comprende cheques contra otros bancos, fondos en tránsito y efectivo en agencias.



ESTADO CONDENSADO DEL BANCO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL  
PASIVO

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | DEPOSITOS       |       |       | Títulos<br>de crédito<br>en circulación | Debido a<br>otros bancos y<br>corresponsables | Cuentas<br>por pagar | Capital | Reserva<br>legal y<br>beneficios<br>* | Otros<br>pasivos | Total |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
|                      | A plazo<br>fijo | Otros | Total |                                         |                                               |                      |         |                                       |                  |       |
| 1947                 | -               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.9                                     | 0.5                                           | -                    | 2.0     | 0.1                                   | 0.2              | 3.7   |
| 1948                 | -               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 1.7                                     | 0.6                                           | -                    | 2.0     | 0.2                                   | 0.1              | 4.6   |
| 1949                 | -               | 0.2   | 0.2   | 1.8                                     | 0.8                                           | -                    | 5.0     | 0.3                                   | 0.2              | 8.3   |
| 1950                 | -               | 0.3   | 0.3   | 1.9                                     | 1.1                                           | -                    | 5.0     | 0.5                                   | 0.2              | 9.0   |
| 1951                 | -               | 0.6   | 0.6   | 2.3                                     | 0.3                                           | -                    | 20.0    | 1.0                                   | 4.0              | 28.2  |
| 1952                 | -               | 1.0   | 1.0   | 2.4                                     | 1.8                                           | -                    | 20.0    | 2.4                                   | 3.8              | 31.4  |
| 1953                 | 14.6            | 0.7   | 15.3  | 44.9                                    | 2.3                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 3.5                                   | 3.1              | 169.1 |
| 1954                 | 15.0            | 0.6   | 15.6  | 52.1                                    | 6.2                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 11.9                                  | 3.3              | 189.1 |
| 1955                 | 9.9             | 0.6   | 10.5  | 54.6                                    | 3.2                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 4.7                                   | 5.7              | 178.7 |
| 1956                 | 8.9             | 0.8   | 9.7   | 62.0                                    | 5.1                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 6.3                                   | 4.8              | 187.9 |
| 1957                 | 7.9             | 0.7   | 8.6   | 66.6                                    | 5.2                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 5.4                                   | 5.3              | 191.1 |
| 1958                 | 3.8             | 0.9   | 4.7   | 75.4                                    | 3.5                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 6.9                                   | 4.9              | 195.4 |
| 1959                 | 1.9             | 0.8   | 2.7   | 79.0                                    | 2.8                                           | -                    | 100.0   | 6.4                                   | 18.1             | 209.0 |
| 1960                 | 1.6             | 0.3   | 1.9   | 56.6                                    | 5.3                                           | 5.6                  | 100.0   | 3.3                                   | 17.9             | 190.6 |
| 1960                 |                 |       |       |                                         |                                               |                      |         |                                       |                  |       |
| Enero                | 1.9             | 0.9   | 2.8   | 78.8                                    | 3.2                                           | 4.3                  | 100.0   | 3.8                                   | 17.0             | 209.9 |
| Febrero              | 1.9             | 0.9   | 2.8   | 78.9                                    | 3.1                                           | 4.6                  | 100.0   | 3.6                                   | 17.4             | 210.4 |
| Marzo                | 1.9             | 1.1   | 3.0   | 78.8                                    | 2.7                                           | 4.7                  | 100.0   | 3.6                                   | 18.2             | 211.0 |
| Abril                | 1.9             | 1.2   | 3.1   | 79.0                                    | 2.7                                           | 4.7                  | 100.0   | 3.8                                   | 18.0             | 211.3 |
| Mayo                 | 1.9             | 0.9   | 2.8   | 79.0                                    | 2.8                                           | 4.8                  | 100.0   | 3.1                                   | 17.6             | 210.1 |
| Junio                | 1.9             | 1.3   | 3.2   | 56.0                                    | 2.4                                           | 4.5                  | 100.0   | 2.9                                   | 17.5             | 186.5 |
| Julio                | 1.8             | 0.8   | 2.6   | 56.0                                    | 2.4                                           | 4.7                  | 100.0   | 2.8                                   | 17.6             | 186.1 |
| Agosto               | 1.8             | 0.6   | 2.4   | 56.1                                    | 2.3                                           | 4.4                  | 100.0   | 2.9                                   | 17.6             | 185.7 |
| Septiembre           | 1.6             | 0.6   | 2.2   | 56.4                                    | 3.3                                           | 4.5                  | 100.0   | 3.2                                   | 17.5             | 187.1 |
| Octubre              | 1.6             | 0.5   | 2.1   | 56.3                                    | 3.4                                           | 4.5                  | 100.0   | 3.3                                   | 17.8             | 187.4 |
| Noviembre            | 1.6             | 0.4   | 2.0   | 56.2                                    | 3.9                                           | 4.7                  | 100.0   | 3.3                                   | 18.2             | 188.3 |
| Diciembre            | 1.6             | 0.3   | 1.9   | 56.6                                    | 5.3                                           | 5.6                  | 100.0   | 3.3                                   | 17.9             | 190.6 |
| 1961                 |                 |       |       |                                         |                                               |                      |         |                                       |                  |       |
| Enero                | 1.6             | 0.3   | 1.9   | 56.4                                    | 4.6                                           | 6.3                  | 100.0   | 3.2                                   | 18.2             | 190.6 |
| Febrero              | 1.6             | 0.3   | 1.9   | 56.4                                    | 4.2                                           | 7.1                  | 100.0   | 3.2                                   | 18.4             | 191.2 |
| Marzo                | 1.6             | 0.3   | 1.9   | 56.5                                    | 2.1                                           | 7.3                  | 100.0   | 3.6                                   | 18.1             | 189.5 |
| Abril                | 0.4             | 0.5   | 0.9   | 56.5                                    | 1.6                                           | 8.2                  | 100.0   | 3.0                                   | 17.7             | 187.9 |
| Mayo                 | 0.3             | 0.4   | 0.7   | 56.5                                    | 1.6                                           | 8.3                  | 100.0   | 3.1                                   | 17.9             | 188.1 |
| Junio                | 0.3             | 0.4   | 0.7   | 56.5                                    | 1.5                                           | 9.2                  | 100.0   | 3.0                                   | 18.1             | 189.0 |
| Julio                | 0.2             | 0.4   | 0.6   | 54.1                                    | 1.5                                           | 9.1                  | 100.0   | 7.8                                   | 13.2             | 186.3 |
| Agosto               | 0.3             | 0.6   | 0.9   | 54.0                                    | 1.7                                           | 9.4                  | 100.0   | 8.0                                   | 13.2             | 187.2 |
| Septiembre           | 0.3             | 0.7   | 1.0   | 53.9                                    | 1.6                                           | 9.5                  | 100.0   | 7.8                                   | 13.4             | 187.2 |
| Octubre              | 0.3             | 0.7   | 1.0   | 53.7                                    | 2.0                                           | 10.1                 | 100.0   | 7.9                                   | 13.4             | 188.1 |
| Noviembre            | 0.3             | 0.8   | 1.1   | 53.7                                    | 1.7                                           | 10.9                 | 100.0   | 7.9                                   | 13.1             | 188.4 |
| Diciembre            | 0.1             | 1.4   | 1.5   | 52.6                                    | 2.1                                           | 12.7                 | 100.0   | 7.4                                   | 12.3             | 188.6 |

\* Los valores para los años 1953-1959, que se consignaban en la columna "Reservas voluntarias" suprimida a partir del boletín de junio de 1961, fueron transferidas a esta columna.





MOVIMIENTO DE PRESTAMOS, VALORES EN CARTERA  
Y OBLIGACIONES POR DEPOSITOS

Bancos Comerciales

{ Movimiento de préstamos  
Préstamos por destino  
Movimiento de valores en cartera  
Valores en cartera  
Obligaciones por depósitos

Banco de Crédito Agrícola  
e Industrial

{ Préstamos por garantía y destino





# MOVIMIENTO DE PRESTAMOS EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| SECTORES                              | Total<br>vigente<br>OCTUBRE<br>1961 | Préstamos<br>concedidos<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Préstamos<br>cancelados<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Variación<br>total<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Total<br>vigente<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Porcentajes  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Al Gobierno y dependencias            | 15.6                                | 0.6                                          | 0.4                                          | 0.2                                     | 15.8                                  | 32.3         |
| A entidades oficiales autónomas       | <u>1.8</u>                          | <u>0.8</u>                                   | <u>1.1</u>                                   | - 0.3                                   | <u>1.5</u>                            | <u>3.1</u>   |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                       | 17.4                                | 1.4                                          | 1.5                                          | - 0.1                                   | 17.3                                  | 35.4         |
| <b>Al Público:</b>                    |                                     |                                              |                                              |                                         |                                       |              |
| Industriales                          | 12.3                                | 6.7                                          | 7.2                                          | - 0.5                                   | 11.8                                  | 24.1         |
| Agrícolas                             | 1.7                                 | 0.7                                          | 0.4                                          | 0.3                                     | 2.0                                   | 4.1          |
| Pecuarios                             | 1.5                                 | 0.1                                          | 0.2                                          | - 0.1                                   | 1.4                                   | 3.0          |
| Comerciales                           | 12.5                                | 6.3                                          | 5.8                                          | 0.5                                     | 13.0                                  | 26.5         |
| Con garantía de ventas condicionales  | 1.7                                 | 0.3                                          | 0.2                                          | 0.1                                     | 1.8                                   | 3.6          |
| Adquisición o reparación de inmuebles | 0.7                                 | 0.0                                          | 0.0                                          | - 0.0                                   | 0.7                                   | 1.4          |
| Pago de deudas                        | 0.3                                 | 0.1                                          | 0.0                                          | 0.1                                     | 0.4                                   | 0.8          |
| Otros                                 | <u>1.1</u>                          | <u>0.6</u>                                   | <u>1.2</u>                                   | - 0.6                                   | <u>0.5</u>                            | <u>1.1</u>   |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                       | 31.8                                | 14.8                                         | 15.0                                         | - 0.2                                   | 31.6                                  | 64.6         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                          | <u>49.2</u>                         | <u>16.2</u>                                  | <u>16.5</u>                                  | - 0.3                                   | <u>48.9</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |
| Banco de Reservas                     | 31.0                                | 4.9                                          | 5.1                                          | - 0.2                                   | 30.8                                  | 63.0         |
| Royal Bank                            | 12.3                                | 5.6                                          | 5.4                                          | 0.2                                     | 12.5                                  | 25.6         |
| Nova Scotia                           | 4.7                                 | 5.6                                          | 5.9                                          | - 0.3                                   | 4.4                                   | 9.0          |
| Crédito y Ahorros                     | <u>1.2</u>                          | <u>0.1</u>                                   | <u>0.1</u>                                   | - 0.0                                   | <u>1.2</u>                            | <u>2.4</u>   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                          | <u>49.2</u>                         | <u>16.2</u>                                  | <u>16.5</u>                                  | - 0.3                                   | <u>48.9</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |



# MOVIMIENTO DE PRESTAMOS EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| SECTORES                              | Total<br>vigente<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Préstamos<br>concedidos<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Préstamos<br>cancelados<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Variación<br>total<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Total<br>vigente<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Porcentajes  |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Al Gobierno y dependencias            | 15.8                                  | 0.7                                          | 0.3                                          | 0.4                                     | 16.2                                  | 32.5         |
| A entidades oficiales autónomas       | <u>1.5</u>                            | <u>2.5</u>                                   | <u>2.3</u>                                   | <u>0.2</u>                              | <u>1.7</u>                            | <u>3.3</u>   |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                       | 17.3                                  | 3.2                                          | 2.6                                          | 0.6                                     | 17.9                                  | 35.8         |
| <b>Al Público:</b>                    |                                       |                                              |                                              |                                         |                                       |              |
| Industriales                          | 11.8                                  | 6.6                                          | 6.4                                          | 0.2                                     | 12.0                                  | 24.1         |
| Agrícolas                             | 2.0                                   | 0.4                                          | 0.2                                          | 0.2                                     | 2.2                                   | 4.3          |
| Pecuarios                             | 1.4                                   | 0.1                                          | 0.1                                          | - 0.0                                   | 1.4                                   | 2.9          |
| Comerciales                           | 13.0                                  | 6.2                                          | 6.2                                          | 0.0                                     | 13.0                                  | 26.0         |
| Con garantía de ventas condicionales  | 1.8                                   | 0.4                                          | 0.4                                          | 0.0                                     | 1.8                                   | 3.6          |
| Adquisición o reparación de inmuebles | 0.7                                   | 0.0                                          | 0.0                                          | 0.0                                     | 0.7                                   | 1.4          |
| Pago de deudas                        | 0.4                                   | 0.0                                          | 0.1                                          | - 0.1                                   | 0.3                                   | 0.7          |
| Otros                                 | <u>0.5</u>                            | <u>0.7</u>                                   | <u>0.6</u>                                   | <u>0.1</u>                              | <u>0.6</u>                            | <u>1.2</u>   |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                       | 31.6                                  | 14.4                                         | 14.0                                         | 0.4                                     | 32.0                                  | 64.2         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                          | <u>48.9</u>                           | <u>17.6</u>                                  | <u>16.6</u>                                  | <u>1.0</u>                              | <u>49.9</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |
| Banco de Reservas                     | 30.8                                  | 7.5                                          | 6.6                                          | 0.9                                     | 31.7                                  | 63.4         |
| Royal Bank                            | 12.5                                  | 4.6                                          | 3.6                                          | 1.0                                     | 13.5                                  | 27.1         |
| Nova Scotia                           | 4.4                                   | 5.5                                          | 6.4                                          | - 0.9                                   | 3.5                                   | 7.1          |
| Crédito y Ahorros                     | <u>1.2</u>                            | <u>0.0</u>                                   | <u>0.0</u>                                   | - <u>0.0</u>                            | <u>1.2</u>                            | <u>2.4</u>   |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                          | <u>48.9</u>                           | <u>17.6</u>                                  | <u>16.6</u>                                  | <u>1.0</u>                              | <u>49.9</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |



# PRESTAMOS POR DESTINO DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| VIGENTES<br>AL<br>FIN DE: | PRESTAMOS OFICIALES |                                    |               | AL P U B L I C O        |                |                |                  |                                                 |                                                         |        |               | Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
|                           | Al Go-<br>bierno    | A enti-<br>dades<br>autónoma-<br>s | Sub-<br>total | Indus-<br>trial-<br>les | Agrí-<br>colas | Pecua-<br>rios | Comer-<br>ciales | Garantiza-<br>dos por<br>venta con-<br>dicional | Adquisi-<br>ción o re-<br>paración<br>de inmue-<br>bles | Varios | Sub-<br>total |       |
| 1951                      | 0.5                 | -                                  | 10.5          | 2.6                     | 0.3            | 0.7            | 17.9             | 0.4                                             | 0.1                                                     | 2.3    | 24.3          | 34.8  |
| 1952                      | 1.3                 | -                                  | 1.3           | 2.2                     | 0.2            | 0.6            | 18.3             | 0.8                                             | 0.2                                                     | 2.0    | 24.3          | 25.6  |
| 1953                      | 1.6                 | 1.0                                | 2.6           | 3.8                     | 0.3            | 0.3            | 19.6             | 0.9                                             | 0.3                                                     | 4.1    | 29.3          | 31.9  |
| 1954                      | 1.7                 | 3.1                                | 4.8           | 3.0                     | 0.4            | 0.4            | 18.6             | 1.0                                             | 0.2                                                     | 2.5    | 32.1          | 36.9  |
| 1955                      | 10.3                | -                                  | 10.3          | 9.7                     | 0.4            | 0.4            | 21.8             | 1.1                                             | 1.0                                                     | 3.5    | 38.0          | 48.3  |
| 1956                      | 7.8                 | 0.1                                | 7.9           | 12.5                    | 0.8            | 0.6            | 23.2             | 0.8                                             | 0.3                                                     | 2.1    | 40.3          | 48.2  |
| 1957                      | 6.1                 | 0.1                                | 6.2           | 15.6                    | 1.1            | 0.6            | 31.2             | 0.8                                             | 0.2                                                     | 2.4    | 51.9          | 58.1  |
| 1958                      | 6.5                 | 1.4                                | 7.9           | 25.1                    | 2.0            | 0.9            | 33.4             | 3.6                                             | 0.2                                                     | 2.7    | 67.9          | 75.8  |
| 1959                      | 12.9                | -                                  | 12.9          | 39.7                    | 2.7            | 1.1            | 22.2             | 2.6                                             | 0.9                                                     | 1.9    | 71.1          | 84.0  |
| 1960                      | 15.0                | 2.5                                | 17.5          | 16.6                    | 1.7            | 1.6            | 14.3             | 2.3                                             | 0.3                                                     | 2.9    | 39.7          | 57.2  |
| 1960                      |                     |                                    |               |                         |                |                |                  |                                                 |                                                         |        |               |       |
| Enero                     | 12.8                | 1.1                                | 13.9          | 36.5                    | 2.7            | 1.2            | 23.1             | 2.6                                             | 0.4                                                     | 1.8    | 68.3          | 82.2  |
| Febrero                   | 14.6                | 0.9                                | 15.5          | 36.7                    | 2.8            | 1.1            | 22.0             | 2.5                                             | 0.4                                                     | 1.5    | 67.0          | 82.5  |
| Marzo                     | 14.4                | 1.5                                | 15.9          | 38.3                    | 1.8            | 2.3            | 19.4             | 2.6                                             | 0.2                                                     | 1.7    | 66.3          | 82.2  |
| Abril                     | 14.2                | 1.7                                | 15.9          | 38.1                    | 2.0            | 2.2            | 17.8             | 2.6                                             | 0.1                                                     | 1.7    | 64.5          | 80.4  |
| Mayo                      | 14.2                | 1.5                                | 15.7          | 36.6                    | 2.0            | 2.0            | 17.4             | 2.7                                             | 0.2                                                     | 1.7    | 62.6          | 78.3  |
| Junio                     | 6.6                 | 1.4                                | 8.0           | 20.0                    | 1.7            | 2.0            | 16.7             | 2.7                                             | 0.1                                                     | 1.6    | 44.8          | 52.8  |
| Julio                     | 6.6                 | 1.4                                | 8.0           | 20.4                    | 1.7            | 1.9            | 16.7             | 2.6                                             | 0.1                                                     | 2.3    | 45.7          | 53.7  |
| Agosto                    | 6.1                 | 1.5                                | 7.6           | 20.7                    | 2.1            | 1.7            | 16.1             | 2.6                                             | 0.2                                                     | 2.8    | 46.2          | 53.8  |
| Septiembre                | 6.0                 | 2.4                                | 8.4           | 19.5                    | 1.6            | 1.6            | 16.6             | 2.5                                             | 0.2                                                     | 1.8    | 43.8          | 52.2  |
| Octubre                   | 5.9                 | 2.5                                | 8.4           | 19.3                    | 1.8            | 1.7            | 16.3             | 2.4                                             | 0.1                                                     | 2.1    | 43.7          | 52.1  |
| Noviembre                 | 5.9                 | 2.5                                | 8.4           | 17.9                    | 1.8            | 1.7            | 14.8             | 2.3                                             | 0.1                                                     | 2.0    | 40.6          | 49.0  |
| Diciembre                 | 15.0                | 2.5                                | 17.5          | 16.6                    | 1.7            | 1.6            | 14.3             | 2.3                                             | 0.3                                                     | 2.9    | 39.7          | 57.2  |
| 1961                      |                     |                                    |               |                         |                |                |                  |                                                 |                                                         |        |               |       |
| Enero                     | 15.0                | 2.6                                | 17.6          | 16.0                    | 1.7✓           | 1.6✓           | 13.1             | 2.1                                             | 0.3                                                     | 1.7    | 36.5          | 54.1  |
| Febrero                   | 0.2                 | 2.1                                | 2.3           | 30.1                    | 1.7✓           | 1.6✓           | 12.2             | 2.0                                             | 0.2                                                     | 1.7    | 49.5          | 51.8  |
| Marzo                     | 0.3                 | 2.0                                | 2.3           | 29.0                    | 1.9            | 1.6✓           | 11.9             | 1.9                                             | 0.2                                                     | 1.5    | 48.0          | 50.3  |
| Abril                     | 0.3                 | 1.5                                | 1.8           | 28.4                    | 1.8            | 1.6✓           | 12.0             | 1.8                                             | 0.3                                                     | 3.1    | 49.0          | 50.8  |
| Mayo                      | 0.2                 | 1.5                                | 1.7           | 27.9                    | 1.7            | 1.6✓           | 13.6             | 1.9                                             | 0.3                                                     | 1.5    | 48.5          | 50.2  |
| Junio                     | 15.3                | 1.5                                | 16.8          | 11.5                    | 1.6            | 1.5✓           | 13.5             | 2.0                                             | 0.4                                                     | 2.3    | 32.8          | 49.6  |
| Julio                     | 15.6                | 1.5                                | 17.1          | 12.8                    | 1.6            | 1.5✓           | 13.5             | 1.9                                             | 0.7                                                     | 0.9    | 32.9          | 50.0  |
| Agosto                    | 15.5                | 1.7                                | 17.2          | 15.4                    | 1.4            | 1.5✓           | 12.8             | 1.8                                             | 0.7                                                     | 1.6    | 33.2          | 50.4  |
| Septiembre                | 15.6                | 1.5                                | 17.1          | 13.1                    | 1.4            | 1.5✓           | 13.5             | 1.8                                             | 0.7                                                     | 0.9    | 32.9          | 50.0  |
| Octubre                   | 15.6                | 1.8                                | 17.4          | 12.3                    | 1.7            | 1.5✓           | 12.5             | 1.7                                             | 0.7                                                     | 1.4    | 31.8          | 49.2  |
| Noviembre                 | 15.8                | 1.5                                | 17.3          | 11.8                    | 2.0            | 1.4✓           | 12.9             | 1.9                                             | 0.7                                                     | 0.9    | 31.6          | 48.9  |
| Diciembre                 | 16.2                | 1.6                                | 17.8          | 12.0                    | 2.2            | 1.5            | 13.0             | 1.8                                             | 0.7                                                     | 0.9    | 32.1          | 49.9  |

**MOVIMIENTO DE VALORES EN CARTERA  
EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES**

(En millones de RD\$)

| S E C T O R E S                        | Total<br>vigente<br>OCTUBRE<br>1961 | Valores<br>adquiridos<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Valores<br>cancelados<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Variación<br>total<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Total<br>vigente<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Porcentajes  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Del Gobierno                           | 8.0                                 | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 8.0                                   | 18.3         |
| De municipios                          | 10.6                                | 0.0                                        | -                                          | 0.0                                     | 10.6                                  | 24.2         |
| Otras entidades oficiales<br>autónomas | 27.0                                | 0.1                                        | 4.0                                        | - 3.9                                   | 23.1                                  | 52.7         |
| Valores privados                       | <u>2.1</u>                          | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                | <u>2.1</u>                            | <u>4.8</u>   |
| TOTAL                                  | <u>47.7</u>                         | <u>0.1</u>                                 | <u>4.0</u>                                 | <u>- 3.9</u>                            | <u>43.8</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |
| Banco de Reservas                      | 42.7                                | 0.1                                        | 4.0                                        | - 3.9                                   | 38.8                                  | 88.5         |
| Royal Bank                             | 0.7                                 | 0.0                                        | -                                          | 0.0                                     | 0.7                                   | 1.7          |
| Nova Scotia                            | 4.3                                 | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 4.3                                   | 9.8          |
| Crédito y Ahorros                      | <u>-</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>     |
| TOTAL                                  | <u>47.7</u>                         | <u>0.1</u>                                 | <u>4.0</u>                                 | <u>- 3.9</u>                            | <u>43.8</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |

NOTA: Este cuadro no incluye valores en moneda extranjera.



MOVIMIENTO DE VALORES EN CARTERA  
EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| SECTORES                               | Total<br>vigente<br>NOVIEMBRE<br>1961 | Valores<br>adquiridos<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Valores<br>cancelados<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Variación<br>total<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Total<br>vigente<br>DICIEMBRE<br>1961 | Porcentajes  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Del Gobierno                           | 8.0                                   | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 8.0                                   | 18.3         |
| De municipios                          | 10.6                                  | -                                          | 0.1                                        | - 0.1                                   | 10.5                                  | 24.1         |
| Otras entidades oficiales<br>autónomas | 23.1                                  | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 23.1                                  | 52.7         |
| Valores privados                       | <u>2.1</u>                            | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                | <u>2.1</u>                            | <u>4.9</u>   |
| TOTAL                                  | <u>43.8</u>                           | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>0.1</u>                                 | <u>- 0.1</u>                            | <u>43.7</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |
| Banco de Reservas                      | 38.8                                  | -                                          | 0.1                                        | - 0.1                                   | 38.7                                  | 88.5         |
| Royal Bank                             | 0.7                                   | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 0.7                                   | 1.7          |
| Nova Scotia                            | 4.3                                   | -                                          | -                                          | -                                       | 4.3                                   | 9.8          |
| Crédito y Ahorros                      | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>-</u>                                | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>     |
| TOTAL                                  | <u>43.8</u>                           | <u>-</u>                                   | <u>0.1</u>                                 | <u>- 0.1</u>                            | <u>43.7</u>                           | <u>100.0</u> |

NOTA: Este cuadro no incluye valores en moneda extranjera.



# VALORES EN CARTERA EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| VIGENTES AL<br>FIN DE: | VALORES OFICIALES |               |                           |          | Valores<br>privados | Total |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------|
|                        | Del Gobierno      | De municipios | De entidades<br>autónomas | Subtotal |                     |       |
| 1951                   | 14.6              | 1.3           | 0.4                       | 16.3     | -                   | 16.3  |
| 1952                   | 18.5              | 1.9           | 0.6                       | 21.0     | -                   | 21.0  |
| 1953                   | -                 | 1.2           | 8.0                       | 9.2      | -                   | 9.2   |
| 1954                   | -                 | 1.2           | 12.1                      | 13.3     | -                   | 13.3  |
| 1955                   | -                 | 4.6           | 27.4                      | 32.0     | 3.5                 | 35.5  |
| 1956                   | -                 | 7.8           | 37.8                      | 45.6     | 4.3                 | 49.9  |
| 1957                   | -                 | 9.3           | 31.4                      | 40.7     | 14.7                | 55.4  |
| 1958                   | -                 | 10.2          | 32.0                      | 42.2     | 4.0                 | 46.2  |
| 1959                   | -                 | 6.5           | 26.4                      | 32.9     | 2.3                 | 35.2  |
| 1960                   | -                 | 7.4           | 18.5                      | 25.9     | 2.2                 | 28.1  |
| 1960                   |                   |               |                           |          |                     |       |
| Enero                  | -                 | 8.5           | 24.3                      | 32.8     | 2.3                 | 35.1  |
| Febrero                | -                 | 7.5           | 16.4                      | 23.9     | 2.3                 | 26.2  |
| Marzo                  | -                 | 7.5           | 15.8                      | 23.3     | 2.3                 | 25.6  |
| Abril                  | -                 | 7.5           | 15.9                      | 23.4     | 2.3                 | 25.7  |
| Mayo                   | -                 | 7.5           | 15.5                      | 23.0     | 2.3                 | 25.3  |
| Junio                  | -                 | 7.3           | 32.6                      | 39.9     | 2.3                 | 42.2  |
| Julio                  | -                 | 7.3           | 31.5                      | 38.8     | 2.3                 | 41.1  |
| Agosto                 | -                 | 7.3           | 31.7                      | 39.0     | 2.3                 | 41.3  |
| Septiembre             | -                 | 7.3           | 33.1                      | 40.4     | 2.3                 | 42.7  |
| Octubre                | -                 | 7.3           | 31.2                      | 38.5     | 2.2                 | 40.7  |
| Noviembre              | -                 | 7.3           | 31.3                      | 38.6     | 2.2                 | 40.8  |
| Diciembre              | -                 | 7.4           | 18.5                      | 25.9     | 2.2                 | 28.1  |
| 1961                   |                   |               |                           |          |                     |       |
| Enero                  | -                 | 7.4           | 18.5                      | 25.9     | 2.2                 | 28.1  |
| Febrero                | -                 | 7.4           | 23.5                      | 30.9     | 2.2                 | 33.1  |
| Marzo                  | -                 | 7.5           | 23.5                      | 31.0     | 2.1                 | 33.1  |
| Abril                  | -                 | 7.5           | 22.8                      | 30.3     | 2.1                 | 32.4  |
| Mayo                   | 8.0               | 15.5          | 22.5                      | 38.0     | 2.2                 | 40.2  |
| Junio                  | 8.0               | 7.6           | 22.2                      | 37.8     | 2.1                 | 39.9  |
| Julio                  | 8.0               | 10.6          | 29.3                      | 47.9     | 2.1                 | 50.0  |
| Agosto                 | 8.0               | 10.6          | 29.3                      | 47.9     | 2.1                 | 50.0  |
| Septiembre             | 8.0               | 10.6          | 27.3                      | 45.9     | 2.1                 | 48.0  |
| Octubre                | 8.0               | 10.6          | 27.0                      | 45.6     | 2.1                 | 47.7  |
| Noviembre              | 8.0               | 10.6          | 23.1                      | 41.7     | 2.1                 | 43.8  |
| Diciembre              | 8.0               | 10.5          | 23.1                      | 41.6     | 2.1                 | 43.7  |



## OBLIGACIONES POR DEPOSITOS DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | DEPOSITOS A LA VISTA<br>PAGADEROS POR CHEQUE |           |       | De ahorros | A plazo<br>fijo | Especiales | Total de<br>depósitos |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|
|                      | De parti-<br>culares                         | Oficiales | Total |            |                 |            |                       |
| 1947                 | 21.5                                         | 7.9       | 29.4  | 14.3       | -               | 1.8        | 45.5                  |
| 1948                 | 18.5                                         | 8.6       | 27.1  | 14.3       | -               | 5.7        | 47.1                  |
| 1949                 | 24.7                                         | 8.3       | 33.0  | 8.8        | -               | 2.0        | 43.8                  |
| 1950                 | 24.7                                         | 13.9      | 38.6  | 9.8        | -               | 2.0        | 50.4                  |
| 1951                 | 31.7                                         | 21.9      | 53.6  | 10.9       | 0.0             | 0.6        | 65.1                  |
| 1952                 | 35.6                                         | 18.0      | 53.6  | 13.4       | 0.0             | 0.5        | 67.5                  |
| 1953                 | 32.3                                         | 13.5      | 45.8  | 12.5       | 0.4             | 0.9        | 59.6                  |
| 1954                 | 37.8                                         | 8.5       | 46.3  | 26.5       | 0.7             | 12.2       | 85.7                  |
| 1955                 | 40.9                                         | 11.4      | 52.3  | 33.6       | 0.7             | 18.1       | 104.7                 |
| 1956                 | 44.1                                         | 16.1      | 60.2  | 37.6       | 0.9             | 19.9       | 118.6                 |
| 1957                 | 45.3                                         | 12.0      | 57.3  | 42.2       | 1.3             | 30.1       | 130.9                 |
| 1958                 | 64.6                                         | 11.4      | 76.0  | 35.8       | 1.3             | 16.2       | 129.3                 |
| 1959                 | 47.4                                         | 9.6       | 57.0  | 32.0       | 5.4             | 20.3       | 114.7                 |
| 1960                 | 60.9                                         | 13.8      | 74.7  | 12.8       | 12.3            | 11.5       | 111.3                 |
| 1960                 |                                              |           |       |            |                 |            |                       |
| Enero                | 47.8                                         | 8.0       | 55.8  | 31.9       | 5.4             | 22.7       | 115.8                 |
| Febrero              | 53.0                                         | 7.9       | 60.9  | 16.6       | 5.3             | 22.5       | 105.3                 |
| Marzo                | 53.9                                         | 7.2       | 61.1  | 14.3       | 10.3            | 24.0       | 109.7                 |
| Abril                | 48.8                                         | 8.3       | 57.1  | 14.0       | 10.3            | 23.5       | 104.9                 |
| Mayo                 | 48.9                                         | 7.7       | 56.6  | 13.9       | 12.3            | 26.3       | 109.1                 |
| Junio                | 46.6                                         | 6.5       | 53.1  | 13.8       | 14.3            | 16.5       | 97.7                  |
| Julio                | 47.6                                         | 6.4       | 54.0  | 13.4       | 14.3            | 15.7       | 97.4                  |
| Agosto               | 51.4                                         | 6.5       | 57.9  | 13.0       | 14.2            | 17.2       | 102.3                 |
| Septiembre           | 51.3                                         | 6.6       | 57.9  | 12.6       | 14.2            | 17.1       | 101.8                 |
| Octubre              | 48.0                                         | 7.2       | 55.2  | 12.7       | 14.3            | 15.5       | 97.7                  |
| Noviembre            | 50.3                                         | 7.7       | 58.0  | 12.7       | 12.2            | 17.2       | 100.1                 |
| Diciembre            | 60.9                                         | 13.8      | 74.7  | 12.8       | 12.3            | 11.5       | 111.3                 |
| 1961                 |                                              |           |       |            |                 |            |                       |
| Enero                | 58.7                                         | 8.1       | 66.8  | 12.8       | 12.2            | 15.0       | 106.8                 |
| Febrero              | 63.3                                         | 7.9       | 71.2  | 12.0       | 12.3            | 16.1       | 111.6                 |
| Marzo                | 55.7                                         | 6.9       | 62.6  | 12.0       | 18.2            | 17.9       | 110.7                 |
| Abril                | 52.6                                         | 8.0       | 60.6  | 11.9       | 18.3            | 19.2       | 110.0                 |
| Mayo                 | 56.5                                         | 6.8       | 63.3  | 12.0       | 18.3            | 18.8       | 112.4                 |
| Junio                | 61.3                                         | 7.7       | 69.1  | 6.8        | 18.3            | 18.4       | 112.6                 |
| Julio                | 62.9                                         | 7.1       | 70.0  | 7.0        | 18.3            | 19.2       | 114.5                 |
| Agosto               | 73.0                                         | 6.8       | 79.8  | 7.1        | 2.2             | 19.4       | 108.5                 |
| Septiembre           | 67.1                                         | 10.3      | 77.4  | 7.2        | 2.2             | 18.6       | 105.4                 |
| Octubre              | 66.2                                         | 12.1      | 78.3  | 7.4        | 2.2             | 18.4       | 106.3                 |
| Noviembre            | 58.0                                         | 12.1      | 70.1  | 7.5        | 11.4            | 17.1       | 106.1                 |
| Diciembre            | 59.4                                         | 9.7       | 69.1  | 8.4        | 11.4            | 17.7       | 106.6                 |

NOTA: Este cuadro incluye ciertas partidas que en el cuadro "Estado condensado de los bancos comerciales - Pasivo" están comprendidas en el rubro "Debido a otros bancos y corresponsales".



**PRESTAMOS POR GARANTIA Y DESTINO DEL  
BANCO DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | HIPOTECARIOS             |                                 |                                   | REFACCIONARIOS                  |                                 | Prenda-<br>rios pa-<br>ra fomen-<br>tos va-<br>rios | Diversos<br>con otras<br>garantías | Créditos<br>vencidos | Total |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
|                      | Para fomen-<br>to urbano | Para fomen-<br>to agríco-<br>la | Para fomen-<br>to indus-<br>trial | Para fomen-<br>to agrí-<br>cola | Para fomen-<br>to pecua-<br>rio |                                                     |                                    |                      |       |
| 1951                 | 5.5                      | 2.2                             | -                                 | 1.4                             | 0.3                             | 0.7                                                 | 0.3                                | -                    | 10.4  |
| 1952                 | 6.3                      | 4.7                             | -                                 | 2.9                             | 1.2                             | 0.8                                                 | 0.4                                | -                    | 16.3  |
| 1953                 | 8.1                      | 37.9                            | -                                 | 4.5                             | 1.9                             | 1.9                                                 | 0.0                                | -                    | 54.3  |
| 1954                 | 9.5                      | 41.5                            | 31.9                              | 3.8                             | 2.4                             | 2.0                                                 | 0.0                                | 0.6                  | 91.7  |
| 1955                 | 8.7                      | 10.9                            | 10.5                              | 6.1                             | 2.5                             | 1.6                                                 | 0.1                                | 0.8                  | 41.2  |
| 1956                 | 10.4                     | 11.8                            | 10.8                              | 7.0                             | 2.9                             | 1.6                                                 | 0.0                                | 0.6                  | 45.1  |
| 1957                 | 12.7                     | 13.3                            | 10.8                              | 7.8                             | 1.6                             | 0.7                                                 | 0.0                                | 1.8                  | 48.7  |
| 1958                 | 16.0                     | 13.7                            | 8.5                               | 9.0                             | 1.2                             | 0.4                                                 | 0.2                                | 1.9                  | 50.9  |
| 1959                 | 20.1                     | 14.0                            | 9.0                               | 6.1                             | 0.6                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 3.3                  | 53.4  |
| 1960                 | 19.6                     | 12.2                            | 25.1                              | 5.6                             | 0.2                             | 0.1                                                 | 2.6                                | 3.1                  | 68.5  |
| 1960                 |                          |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |                                                     |                                    |                      |       |
| Enero                | 20.1                     | 13.8                            | 9.2                               | 5.9                             | 0.5                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 3.1                  | 52.9  |
| Febrero              | 20.0                     | 13.8                            | 9.2                               | 5.9                             | 0.6                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.0                                | 3.0                  | 52.7  |
| Marzo                | 19.8                     | 13.8                            | 9.2                               | 6.5                             | 0.6                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.2                                | 2.9                  | 53.0  |
| Abril                | 19.8                     | 13.6                            | 9.1                               | 7.1                             | 0.6                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.8                  | 53.3  |
| Mayo                 | 20.1                     | 13.4                            | 0.2                               | 7.3                             | 0.5                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.7                  | 44.5  |
| Junio                | 20.1                     | 13.3                            | 0.2                               | 7.5                             | 0.5                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.6                  | 44.5  |
| Julio                | 20.0                     | 13.4                            | 0.2                               | 7.3                             | 0.5                             | 0.1                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.7                  | 44.3  |
| Agosto               | 20.0                     | 12.2                            | 0.1                               | 7.2                             | 0.5                             | 0.1                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.7                  | 43.0  |
| Septiembre           | 20.0                     | 12.6                            | 0.1                               | 6.9                             | 0.6                             | 0.1                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.7                  | 43.1  |
| Octubre              | 19.7                     | 12.6                            | 25.1                              | 6.4                             | 0.5                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.9                  | 67.5  |
| Noviembre            | 19.6                     | 12.5                            | 25.1                              | 6.0                             | 0.5                             | 0.2                                                 | 0.1                                | 2.8                  | 66.8  |
| Diciembre            | 19.6                     | 12.2                            | 25.1                              | 5.6                             | 0.2                             | 0.1                                                 | 2.6                                | 3.1                  | 68.5  |
| 1961                 |                          |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |                                                     |                                    |                      |       |
| Enero                | 19.4                     | 12.0                            | 25.1                              | 4.9                             | 0.3                             | 0.2                                                 | 2.0                                | 2.9                  | 66.8  |
| Febrero              | 19.3                     | 11.9                            | 25.1                              | 4.5                             | 0.2                             | 0.2                                                 | 2.4                                | 3.1                  | 66.7  |
| Marzo                | 19.1                     | 11.7                            | 25.1                              | 2.1                             | 0.2                             | 0.2                                                 | 2.8                                | 3.0                  | 64.2  |
| Abril                | 18.8                     | 11.6                            | 24.9                              | 2.4                             | 0.2                             | 0.0                                                 | 3.5                                | 3.2                  | 64.6  |
| Mayo                 | 18.6                     | 11.4                            | 24.7                              | 2.5                             | 0.2                             | 0.0                                                 | 3.7                                | 3.0                  | 64.1  |
| Junio                | 18.5                     | 11.3                            | 24.7                              | 2.7                             | 0.2                             | 0.0                                                 | 4.4                                | 3.0                  | 64.8  |
| Julio                | 18.3                     | 11.1                            | 24.7                              | 2.7                             | 0.1                             | 0.0                                                 | 4.5                                | 3.0                  | 64.4  |
| Agosto               | 18.1                     | 10.9                            | 24.8                              | 2.7                             | 0.1                             | 0.0                                                 | 6.5                                | 3.0                  | 66.1  |
| Septiembre           | 18.0                     | 10.8                            | 24.7                              | 2.5                             | 0.0                             | 0.0                                                 | 7.7                                | 3.1                  | 66.8  |
| Octubre              | 17.8                     | 10.1                            | 24.8                              | 2.2                             | 0.0                             | 0.0                                                 | 8.5                                | 3.1                  | 66.5  |
| Noviembre            | 17.6                     | 10.1                            | 0.4                               | 1.9                             | 0.0                             | 0.0                                                 | 9.5                                | 3.2                  | 42.7  |
| Diciembre            | 18.4                     | 10.3                            | 0.4                               | 1.7                             | 0.0                             | 0.0                                                 | 11.2                               | 3.4                  | 45.4  |



ESTADISTICAS MONETARIAS





## MEDIOS DE PAGO

Emisión monetaria

No circulante

Medio circulante

Medio circulante por origen e institución emisora

Factores de expansión y contracción del medio circulante

Resumen del medio circulante

Movimiento de los depósitos a la vista pagaderos por cheque





**MEDIOS DE PAGO  
EMISION MONETARIA**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | DEL ESTADO         | DEL BANCO CENTRAL                       |                                                                              | DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES                                                       |                                                                           | Total de<br>la emisión<br>monetaria |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      | Moneda<br>metálica | Billetes pe -<br>sos fuera del<br>Banco | Depósitos a la<br>vista en pesos<br>dominicanos pa<br>gaderos por che<br>que | Depósitos de<br>particulares<br>en moneda na<br>cional pagade<br>ros por cheque | Depósitos ofi<br>ciales en mon<br>da nacional pa<br>gaderos por<br>cheque |                                     |
| 1947                 | 1.7                | 12.3                                    | 1.1                                                                          | 22.0                                                                            | 7.9                                                                       | 45.0                                |
| 1948                 | 1.7                | 17.4                                    | 4.4                                                                          | 18.5                                                                            | 8.6                                                                       | 50.6                                |
| 1949                 | 1.7                | 19.5                                    | 4.3                                                                          | 24.7                                                                            | 8.3                                                                       | 58.5                                |
| 1950                 | 1.7                | 23.1                                    | 4.6                                                                          | 24.7                                                                            | 13.9                                                                      | 68.0                                |
| 1951                 | 1.9                | 29.7                                    | 7.7                                                                          | 31.7                                                                            | 21.9                                                                      | 92.9                                |
| 1952                 | 2.2                | 35.1                                    | 7.7                                                                          | 35.6                                                                            | 18.0                                                                      | 98.6                                |
| 1953                 | 2.2                | 37.0                                    | 5.6                                                                          | 32.3                                                                            | 13.5                                                                      | 90.6                                |
| 1954                 | 2.3                | 42.1                                    | 12.7                                                                         | 37.7                                                                            | 20.0                                                                      | 114.8                               |
| 1955                 | 3.4                | 49.5                                    | 6.5                                                                          | 40.9                                                                            | 11.4                                                                      | 111.7                               |
| 1956                 | 3.5                | 50.8                                    | 7.9                                                                          | 44.1                                                                            | 16.1                                                                      | 122.4                               |
| 1957                 | 3.6                | 55.1                                    | 12.3                                                                         | 45.3                                                                            | 12.0                                                                      | 128.3                               |
| 1958                 | 3.7                | 61.6                                    | 10.0                                                                         | 64.6                                                                            | 11.4                                                                      | 151.3                               |
| 1959                 | 3.8                | 58.1                                    | 11.1                                                                         | 47.4                                                                            | 9.6                                                                       | 130.0                               |
| 1960                 | 4.1                | 55.1                                    | 26.4                                                                         | 60.9                                                                            | 13.7                                                                      | 160.2                               |
| 1960                 |                    |                                         |                                                                              |                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                     |
| Enero                | 3.8                | 55.1                                    | 14.1                                                                         | 47.8                                                                            | 8.0                                                                       | 128.8                               |
| Febrero              | 3.9                | 53.3                                    | 12.3                                                                         | 53.0                                                                            | 7.9                                                                       | 130.4                               |
| Marzo                | 3.9                | 52.7                                    | 15.7                                                                         | 53.9                                                                            | 7.2                                                                       | 133.4                               |
| Abril                | 3.9                | 50.9                                    | 12.5                                                                         | 48.8                                                                            | 8.3                                                                       | 124.4                               |
| Mayo                 | 3.9                | 51.2                                    | 13.5                                                                         | 48.9                                                                            | 7.7                                                                       | 125.2                               |
| Junio                | 3.9                | 52.3                                    | 11.3                                                                         | 46.6                                                                            | 6.5                                                                       | 120.6                               |
| Julio                | 3.9                | 51.8                                    | 12.7                                                                         | 47.6                                                                            | 6.5                                                                       | 122.5                               |
| Agosto               | 3.9                | 52.5                                    | 15.7                                                                         | 51.4                                                                            | 6.5                                                                       | 130.0                               |
| Septiembre           | 3.9                | 52.5                                    | 13.5                                                                         | 51.3                                                                            | 6.6                                                                       | 127.8                               |
| Octubre              | 3.9                | 51.9                                    | 13.3                                                                         | 48.0                                                                            | 7.2                                                                       | 124.3                               |
| Noviembre            | 4.0                | 51.6                                    | 15.4                                                                         | 50.3                                                                            | 7.7                                                                       | 129.0                               |
| Diciembre            | 4.1                | 55.1                                    | 26.4                                                                         | 60.9                                                                            | 13.7                                                                      | 160.2                               |
| 1961                 |                    |                                         |                                                                              |                                                                                 |                                                                           |                                     |
| Enero                | 4.1                | 51.7                                    | 30.2                                                                         | 58.7                                                                            | 8.1                                                                       | 152.8                               |
| Febrero              | 4.1                | 52.6                                    | 33.0                                                                         | 63.3                                                                            | 7.9                                                                       | 160.9                               |
| Marzo                | 4.2                | 53.7                                    | 32.1                                                                         | 55.7                                                                            | 6.9                                                                       | 152.6                               |
| Abril                | 4.2                | 52.0                                    | 33.1                                                                         | 52.6                                                                            | 8.0                                                                       | 149.9                               |
| Mayo                 | 4.2                | 52.1                                    | 34.4                                                                         | 56.5                                                                            | 6.8                                                                       | 154.0                               |
| Junio                | 4.3                | 51.6                                    | 35.6                                                                         | 61.3                                                                            | 7.7                                                                       | 160.5                               |
| Julio                | 4.2                | 52.5                                    | 27.6                                                                         | 63.0                                                                            | 7.1                                                                       | 154.4                               |
| Agosto               | 4.3                | 56.2                                    | 22.7                                                                         | 73.0                                                                            | 6.8                                                                       | 163.0                               |
| Septiembre           | 4.4                | 56.6                                    | 22.0                                                                         | 67.1                                                                            | 10.3                                                                      | 161.4                               |
| Octubre              | 4.4                | 60.0                                    | 21.6                                                                         | 66.2                                                                            | 12.1                                                                      | 164.3                               |
| Noviembre            | 4.4                | 54.6                                    | 27.8                                                                         | 58.0                                                                            | 12.1                                                                      | 156.9                               |
| Diciembre            | 4.6                | 58.2                                    | 26.2                                                                         | 59.4                                                                            | 9.7                                                                       | 158.1                               |



**MEDIOS DE PAGO  
NO CIRCULANTE**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br><br>FIN DE: | EN EL BANCO     | EN LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES |                |                                                                 | Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                          | CENTRAL         | EFECTIVO EN CAJA          |                | Depósitos a la vista en pesos dominicanos en el Banco Central * |       |
|                          | Moneda metálica | Moneda metálica           | Billetes pesos |                                                                 |       |
| 1947                     | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 4.8 **         | 1.1                                                             | 6.3   |
| 1948                     | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 4.8            | 4.3                                                             | 9.5   |
| 1949                     | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 4.8            | 4.1                                                             | 9.3   |
| 1950                     | 0.0             | 0.3                       | 5.1            | 4.4                                                             | 9.8   |
| 1951                     | 0.0             | 0.3                       | 6.7            | 7.6                                                             | 14.6  |
| 1952                     | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 7.2            | 7.7                                                             | 15.3  |
| 1953                     | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 7.9            | 5.6                                                             | 13.9  |
| 1954                     | 0.1             | 0.3                       | 9.4            | 12.7                                                            | 22.5  |
| 1955                     | 0.0             | 1.3                       | 10.2           | 6.5                                                             | 18.0  |
| 1956                     | 0.6             | 0.7                       | 10.3           | 7.6                                                             | 19.2  |
| 1957                     | 0.6             | 0.7                       | 11.0           | 12.3                                                            | 24.6  |
| 1958                     | 0.6             | 0.6                       | 13.5           | 10.0                                                            | 24.7  |
| 1959                     | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 10.1           | 11.1                                                            | 22.3  |
| 1960                     | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 9.5            | 26.4                                                            | 37.0  |
| 1960                     |                 |                           |                |                                                                 |       |
| Enero                    | 0.8             | 0.4                       | 8.8            | 14.1                                                            | 24.1  |
| Febrero                  | 0.8             | 0.4                       | 8.6            | 12.3                                                            | 22.1  |
| Marzo                    | 0.9             | 0.4                       | 9.9            | 15.7                                                            | 26.9  |
| Abril                    | 0.9             | 0.4                       | 8.0            | 12.5                                                            | 21.8  |
| Mayo                     | 0.9             | 0.4                       | 8.6            | 13.4                                                            | 23.3  |
| Junio                    | 0.9             | 0.3                       | 8.5            | 11.3                                                            | 21.0  |
| Julio                    | 0.9             | 0.3                       | 7.8            | 12.7                                                            | 21.7  |
| Agosto                   | 0.8             | 0.4                       | 8.6            | 15.6                                                            | 25.4  |
| Septiembre               | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 8.6            | 13.5                                                            | 23.2  |
| Octubre                  | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 8.4            | 13.2                                                            | 22.7  |
| Noviembre                | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 9.3            | 15.4                                                            | 25.8  |
| Diciembre                | 0.8             | 0.3                       | 9.5            | 26.4                                                            | 37.0  |
| 1961                     |                 |                           |                |                                                                 |       |
| Enero                    | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 8.9            | 30.2                                                            | 39.5  |
| Febrero                  | 0.0             | 0.4                       | 8.1            | 33.0                                                            | 41.5  |
| Marzo                    | 0.1             | 0.4                       | 9.2            | 32.1                                                            | 41.8  |
| Abril                    | 0.4             | 0.4                       | 7.7            | 33.1                                                            | 41.6  |
| Mayo                     | 0.4             | 0.4                       | 10.2           | 34.4                                                            | 45.4  |
| Junio                    | 0.0             | 0.3                       | 8.9            | 35.6                                                            | 44.8  |
| Julio                    | 0.0             | 0.3                       | 9.8            | 27.6                                                            | 37.7  |
| Agosto                   | 0.0             | 0.3                       | 9.5            | 22.7                                                            | 32.5  |
| Septiembre               | 0.0             | 0.1                       | 9.1            | 22.0                                                            | 31.2  |
| Octubre                  | 0.0             | 0.1                       | 10.1           | 21.6                                                            | 31.8  |
| Noviembre                | 0.0             | 0.0                       | 9.7            | 27.8                                                            | 37.5  |
| Diciembre                | 0.0             | 0.2                       | 10.4           | 26.2                                                            | 36.8  |

\* No se incluyen cheques de administración.

\*\* Dólares excluidos.



MEDIOS DE PAGO  
MEDIO CIRCULANTE \*

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br><br>FIN DE: | EN FORMA DE BILLETES Y MONEDAS |                | EN FORMA DE DEPOSITOS A LA VISTA PAGADEROS POR CHEQUE |               | Medio circulante, sin incluir los depósitos oficiales | Medio circulante total |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                          | Moneda metálica                | Billetes pesos | De particulares **                                    | Oficiales *** |                                                       |                        |
| 1947                     | 1.2                            | 7.6            | ****                                                  | 22.0          | 8.0                                                   | 30.8                   |
| 1948                     | 1.3                            | 12.6           |                                                       | 18.6          | 8.6                                                   | 32.5                   |
| 1949                     | 1.3                            | 14.8           |                                                       | 24.8          | 8.3                                                   | 40.9                   |
| 1950                     | 1.5                            | 18.0           |                                                       | 24.9          | 13.8                                                  | 44.4                   |
| 1951                     | 1.6                            | 23.0           |                                                       | 31.9          | 21.9                                                  | 56.5                   |
| 1952                     | 1.8                            | 27.9           |                                                       | 35.6          | 18.0                                                  | 65.3                   |
| 1953                     | 1.8                            | 29.2           |                                                       | 32.3          | 13.5                                                  | 63.3                   |
| 1954                     | 1.8                            | 32.7           |                                                       | 37.8          | 20.0                                                  | 72.3                   |
| 1955                     | 2.0                            | 39.4           |                                                       | 40.9          | 11.4                                                  | 82.3                   |
| 1956                     | 2.1                            | 40.5           |                                                       | 44.4          | 16.1                                                  | 87.0                   |
| 1957                     | 2.3                            | 44.1           |                                                       | 45.3          | 12.0                                                  | 91.7                   |
| 1958                     | 2.5                            | 48.1           |                                                       | 64.6          | 11.4                                                  | 115.2                  |
| 1959                     | 2.7                            | 48.0           |                                                       | 47.4          | 9.6                                                   | 98.1                   |
| 1960                     | 3.0                            | 45.6           |                                                       | 60.9          | 13.7                                                  | 109.5                  |
| 1960                     |                                |                |                                                       |               |                                                       |                        |
| Enero                    | 2.6                            | 46.3           |                                                       | 47.8          | 8.0                                                   | 96.7                   |
| Febrero                  | 2.7                            | 44.7           |                                                       | 53.0          | 7.9                                                   | 100.4                  |
| Marzo                    | 2.6                            | 42.8           |                                                       | 53.9          | 7.2                                                   | 99.3                   |
| Abril                    | 2.6                            | 42.9           |                                                       | 48.8          | 8.3                                                   | 94.3                   |
| Mayo                     | 2.6                            | 42.6           |                                                       | 49.0          | 7.7                                                   | 94.2                   |
| Junio                    | 2.7                            | 43.8           |                                                       | 46.6          | 6.5                                                   | 93.1                   |
| Julio                    | 2.7                            | 44.0           |                                                       | 47.6          | 6.5                                                   | 94.3                   |
| Agosto                   | 2.7                            | 43.9           |                                                       | 51.5          | 6.5                                                   | 98.1                   |
| Septiembre               | 2.8                            | 43.9           |                                                       | 51.3          | 6.6                                                   | 98.0                   |
| Octubre                  | 2.8                            | 43.5           |                                                       | 48.1          | 7.2                                                   | 94.4                   |
| Noviembre                | 2.8                            | 42.3           |                                                       | 50.4          | 7.7                                                   | 95.5                   |
| Diciembre                | 3.0                            | 45.6           |                                                       | 60.9          | 13.7                                                  | 109.5                  |
| 1961                     |                                |                |                                                       |               |                                                       |                        |
| Enero                    | 3.7                            | 42.8           |                                                       | 58.7          | 8.1                                                   | 105.2                  |
| Febrero                  | 3.7                            | 44.5           |                                                       | 63.3          | 7.9                                                   | 111.5                  |
| Marzo                    | 3.7                            | 44.5           |                                                       | 55.8          | 6.8                                                   | 104.0                  |
| Abril                    | 3.4                            | 44.3           |                                                       | 52.6          | 8.0                                                   | 100.3                  |
| Mayo                     | 3.4                            | 41.9           |                                                       | 56.5          | 6.8                                                   | 101.8                  |
| Junio                    | 3.9                            | 42.8           |                                                       | 61.3          | 7.7                                                   | 107.9                  |
| Julio                    | 3.9                            | 42.6           |                                                       | 63.0          | 7.1                                                   | 109.5                  |
| Agosto                   | 4.0                            | 46.7           |                                                       | 73.0          | 6.7                                                   | 123.7                  |
| Septiembre               | 4.3                            | 48.5           |                                                       | 67.1          | 10.3                                                  | 119.9                  |
| Octubre                  | 4.3                            | 49.9           |                                                       | 66.2          | 12.1                                                  | 120.4                  |
| Noviembre                | 4.3                            | 44.9           |                                                       | 58.1          | 12.1                                                  | 107.3                  |
| Diciembre                | 4.3                            | 47.8           |                                                       | 59.4          | 9.7                                                   | 111.5                  |

\* Billetes y monedas en poder del público, más depósitos oficiales y particulares pagaderos por cheque, sin incluir los depósitos interbancarios (Art. 65 de la Ley Orgánica del Banco Central).

\*\* Incluye los cheques de administración del Banco Central.

\*\*\* Del Gobierno y sus dependencias y de municipios

\*\*\*\* Dólares excluidos.



**MEDIOS DE PAGO**  
**MEDIO CIRCULANTE POR ORIGEN E INSTITUCION EMISORA**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | Total | DE ORIGEN EXTERNO |                      |                      | DE ORIGEN INTERNO |                      |                      |
|----------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                      |       | Del Estado        | Del sistema bancario | Total origen externo | Del Estado        | Del sistema bancario | Total origen interno |
| 1948                 | 41.1  | 0.9               | 27.4                 | 28.3                 | 0.9               | 11.9                 | 12.8                 |
| 1949                 | 49.2  | 0.9               | 24.2                 | 25.1                 | 0.9               | 23.2                 | 24.1                 |
| 1950                 | 58.2  | 0.9               | 32.3                 | 33.2                 | 0.9               | 24.1                 | 25.0                 |
| 1951                 | 78.4  | 1.0               | 45.6                 | 46.6                 | 1.0               | 30.8                 | 31.8                 |
| 1952                 | 83.3  | 1.1               | 44.6                 | 45.7                 | 1.1               | 36.5                 | 37.6                 |
| 1953                 | 76.8  | 1.1               | 40.6                 | 41.8                 | 1.1               | 33.9                 | 35.0                 |
| 1954                 | 92.3  | 1.1               | 57.3                 | 58.4                 | 1.1               | 32.8                 | 33.9                 |
| 1955                 | 93.7  | 1.7               | 49.6                 | 51.3                 | 1.7               | 40.7                 | 42.4                 |
| 1956                 | 103.1 | 1.8               | 51.5                 | 53.3                 | 1.8               | 48.0                 | 49.8                 |
| 1957                 | 103.7 | 1.8               | 56.4                 | 58.2                 | 1.8               | 43.7                 | 45.5                 |
| 1958                 | 126.6 | 1.9               | 54.3                 | 56.2                 | 1.9               | 68.5                 | 70.4                 |
| 1959                 | 107.7 | 1.9               | 45.5                 | 47.4                 | 1.9               | 58.4                 | 60.3                 |
| 1960                 | 123.2 | 2.0               | 35.7                 | 37.7                 | 2.0               | 83.5                 | 85.5                 |
| 1960                 |       |                   |                      |                      |                   |                      |                      |
| Enero                | 104.7 | 1.9               | 46.3                 | 48.2                 | 1.9               | 54.6                 | 56.5                 |
| Febrero              | 108.3 | 1.9               | 45.7                 | 47.6                 | 1.9               | 58.8                 | 60.7                 |
| Marzo                | 106.5 | 1.9               | 51.4                 | 53.3                 | 1.9               | 51.3                 | 53.2                 |
| Abril                | 102.6 | 1.9               | 48.6                 | 50.5                 | 1.9               | 50.2                 | 52.1                 |
| Mayo                 | 101.9 | 1.9               | 52.9                 | 54.8                 | 1.9               | 45.2                 | 47.1                 |
| Junio                | 99.6  | 1.9               | 53.7                 | 55.6                 | 1.9               | 42.1                 | 44.0                 |
| Julio                | 100.8 | 1.9               | 53.8                 | 55.7                 | 1.9               | 43.2                 | 45.1                 |
| Agosto               | 104.6 | 2.0               | 55.8                 | 57.8                 | 2.0               | 44.8                 | 46.8                 |
| Septiembre           | 104.6 | 2.0               | 54.0                 | 56.0                 | 2.0               | 46.6                 | 48.6                 |
| Octubre              | 101.6 | 2.0               | 51.1                 | 53.1                 | 2.0               | 46.5                 | 48.5                 |
| Noviembre            | 103.2 | 2.0               | 52.8                 | 54.8                 | 2.0               | 46.4                 | 48.4                 |
| Diciembre            | 123.2 | 2.0               | 35.7                 | 37.7                 | 2.0               | 83.5                 | 85.5                 |
| 1961                 |       |                   |                      |                      |                   |                      |                      |
| Enero                | 113.3 | 2.0               | 36.3                 | 38.3                 | 2.0               | 73.0                 | 75.0                 |
| Febrero              | 119.4 | 2.0               | 16.0                 | 18.0                 | 2.0               | 99.4                 | 101.4                |
| Marzo                | 110.8 | 2.1               | 16.1                 | 18.2                 | 2.1               | 90.4                 | 92.5                 |
| Abril                | 108.3 | 2.1               | 16.3                 | 18.4                 | 2.1               | 87.7                 | 89.8                 |
| Mayo                 | 108.6 | 2.1               | 20.1                 | 22.2                 | 2.1               | 84.3                 | 86.4                 |
| Junio                | 115.7 | 2.1               | 19.2                 | 21.3                 | 2.1               | 92.3                 | 94.4                 |
| Julio                | 116.6 | 2.1               | 19.1                 | 21.2                 | 2.1               | 93.3                 | 95.4                 |
| Agosto               | 130.4 | 2.1               | 16.8                 | 18.9                 | 2.1               | 109.4                | 111.5                |
| Septiembre           | 130.2 | 2.2               | 16.2                 | 18.4                 | 2.2               | 109.6                | 111.8                |
| Octubre              | 132.5 | 2.2               | 16.5                 | 18.7                 | 2.2               | 111.5                | 113.7                |
| Noviembre            | 119.4 | 2.2               | 12.9                 | 15.1                 | 2.2               | 102.0                | 104.2                |
| Diciembre            | 121.2 | 2.3               | 16.5                 | 18.8                 | 2.3               | 100.2                | 102.5                |



**MEDIOS DE PAGO**  
**FACTORES DE EXPANSION Y CONTRACCION DEL MEDIO CIRCULANTE**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | FACTORES DE EXPANSION           |                                                |                        |                                |       | FACTORES DE CONTRACCION                      |                                               |       | Total del<br>medio cir-<br>culante |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
|                      | Activos<br>internacionales<br>* | Señoreaje<br>de la emi-<br>sión mone-<br>taria | Préstamos<br>bancarios | Inversio-<br>nes en<br>valores | Total | Depósitos<br>de ahorros<br>y a plazo<br>fijo | Otros fac-<br>tores de<br>contrac-<br>ción ** | Total |                                    |
| 1955                 | 51.3                            | 1.7                                            | 48.3                   | 57.0                           | 158.3 | 34.3                                         | 30.3                                          | 64.6  | 93.7                               |
| 1956                 | 53.3                            | 1.7                                            | 48.2                   | 75.3                           | 178.5 | 38.5                                         | 36.9                                          | 75.4  | 103.1                              |
| 1957                 | 58.2                            | 1.8                                            | 58.1                   | 86.2                           | 204.3 | 43.5                                         | 57.1                                          | 100.6 | 103.7                              |
| 1958                 | 56.2                            | 1.9                                            | 75.8                   | 82.8                           | 216.7 | 37.1                                         | 53.0                                          | 90.1  | 126.6                              |
| 1959                 | 47.4                            | 1.9                                            | 84.0                   | 79.4                           | 212.7 | 37.4                                         | 67.6                                          | 105.0 | 107.7                              |
| 1960                 | 37.7                            | 2.0                                            | 57.2                   | 93.7                           | 190.6 | 25.1                                         | 42.3                                          | 67.4  | 123.2                              |
| 1960                 |                                 |                                                |                        |                                |       |                                              |                                               |       |                                    |
| Enero                | 48.2                            | 1.9                                            | 82.2                   | 78.8                           | 211.1 | 37.3                                         | 69.1                                          | 106.4 | 104.7                              |
| Febrero              | 47.6                            | 1.9                                            | 82.5                   | 69.0                           | 201.1 | 21.9                                         | 70.8                                          | 92.7  | 108.3                              |
| Marzo                | 53.3                            | 1.9                                            | 82.2                   | 69.2                           | 206.6 | 24.7                                         | 75.4                                          | 100.1 | 106.5                              |
| Abril                | 50.5                            | 1.9                                            | 80.4                   | 69.4                           | 202.2 | 24.3                                         | 75.3                                          | 99.6  | 102.6                              |
| Mayo                 | 54.8                            | 1.9                                            | 78.3                   | 69.8                           | 204.8 | 26.2                                         | 76.7                                          | 102.9 | 101.9                              |
| Junio                | 55.6                            | 1.9                                            | 52.8                   | 88.8                           | 199.1 | 28.1                                         | 71.4                                          | 99.5  | 99.6                               |
| Julio                | 55.7                            | 1.9                                            | 53.7                   | 88.2                           | 199.5 | 27.5                                         | 71.1                                          | 98.7  | 100.8                              |
| Agosto               | 57.8                            | 2.0                                            | 53.8                   | 90.3                           | 203.9 | 27.2                                         | 72.1                                          | 99.3  | 104.6                              |
| Septiembre           | 56.0                            | 2.0                                            | 52.2                   | 91.6                           | 201.8 | 26.9                                         | 70.3                                          | 97.3  | 104.6                              |
| Octubre              | 53.1                            | 2.0                                            | 52.1                   | 91.6                           | 198.8 | 26.9                                         | 70.3                                          | 97.2  | 101.6                              |
| Noviembre            | 54.8                            | 2.0                                            | 49.0                   | 91.7                           | 197.5 | 24.9                                         | 69.4                                          | 94.3  | 103.2                              |
| Diciembre            | 37.7                            | 2.0                                            | 57.2                   | 93.7                           | 190.6 | 25.1                                         | 42.3                                          | 67.4  | 123.2                              |
| 1961                 |                                 |                                                |                        |                                |       |                                              |                                               |       |                                    |
| Enero                | 38.3                            | 2.0                                            | 54.1                   | 92.9                           | 187.3 | 25.0                                         | 49.0                                          | 74.0  | 113.3                              |
| Febrero              | 18.0                            | 2.0                                            | 51.8                   | 97.5                           | 169.3 | 24.3                                         | 25.6                                          | 49.9  | 119.4                              |
| Marzo                | 18.2                            | 2.1                                            | 50.3                   | 97.4                           | 168.0 | 30.2                                         | 27.0                                          | 57.2  | 110.8                              |
| Abril                | 18.4                            | 2.1                                            | 50.8                   | 100.2                          | 171.5 | 30.2                                         | 33.0                                          | 63.2  | 108.3                              |
| Mayo                 | 22.2                            | 2.1                                            | 50.2                   | 108.0                          | 182.5 | 30.2                                         | 43.7                                          | 73.9  | 108.6                              |
| Junio                | 21.3                            | 2.1                                            | 49.6                   | 107.6                          | 180.6 | 25.1                                         | 39.8                                          | 64.9  | 115.7                              |
| Julio                | 21.2                            | 2.1                                            | 50.0                   | 109.7                          | 183.0 | 25.3                                         | 41.1                                          | 66.4  | 116.6                              |
| Agosto               | 18.9                            | 2.1                                            | 50.4                   | 109.7                          | 181.1 | 9.4                                          | 41.3                                          | 50.7  | 130.4                              |
| Septiembre           | 18.4                            | 2.2                                            | 50.0                   | 109.6                          | 180.2 | 9.4                                          | 40.6                                          | 50.0  | 130.2                              |
| Octubre              | 18.7                            | 2.2                                            | 49.2                   | 109.3                          | 179.4 | 9.6                                          | 37.3                                          | 46.9  | 132.5                              |
| Noviembre            | 15.1                            | 2.2                                            | 49.0                   | 109.3                          | 175.6 | 18.9                                         | 37.3                                          | 56.2  | 119.4                              |
| Diciembre            | 18.8                            | 2.3                                            | 49.9                   | 109.3                          | 180.3 | 19.7                                         | 39.4                                          | 59.2  | 121.2                              |

\* Incluye los activos internacionales del Banco Central, de los bancos comerciales y el valor de acuñación de la moneda dominicana.

\*\* "Otros factores de contracción", incluye cambios en el capital, reservas de los bancos y otros pasivos no monetarios.



MEDIOS DE PAGO  
RESUMEN DEL MEDIO CIRCULANTE

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | BILLETES Y MONEDAS              |                                   |                                                                                                           |                                             | Depósitos oficia-<br>les y particula-<br>res en moneda na-<br>cional pagaderos<br>por cheque<br>* | Total del<br>medio circu-<br>lante |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                      | Billetes<br>pesos emi-<br>tidos | Moneda me-<br>tálica emi-<br>tida | Menos: billetes y mo-<br>nedas en caja en ban-<br>cos comerciales y mo-<br>nedas en el Banco Cen-<br>tral | Total efecti-<br>vo en poder<br>del público |                                                                                                   |                                    |
| 1947                 | 12.4                            | 1.7                               | 5.2                                                                                                       | 8.9 **                                      | 29.9                                                                                              | 38.8                               |
| 1948                 | 17.4                            | 1.7                               | 5.2                                                                                                       | 13.9                                        | 27.2                                                                                              | 41.1                               |
| 1949                 | 19.5                            | 1.7                               | 5.1                                                                                                       | 16.1                                        | 33.1                                                                                              | 49.2                               |
| 1950                 | 23.1                            | 1.7                               | 5.4                                                                                                       | 19.4                                        | 38.8                                                                                              | 58.2                               |
| 1951                 | 29.7                            | 2.0                               | 7.0                                                                                                       | 24.7                                        | 53.7                                                                                              | 78.4                               |
| 1952                 | 35.1                            | 2.2                               | 7.6                                                                                                       | 29.7                                        | 53.6                                                                                              | 83.3                               |
| 1953                 | 37.1                            | 2.2                               | 8.3                                                                                                       | 31.0                                        | 45.8                                                                                              | 76.8                               |
| 1954                 | 42.1                            | 2.3                               | 9.9                                                                                                       | 34.5                                        | 57.8                                                                                              | 92.3                               |
| 1955                 | 49.5                            | 3.4                               | 11.5                                                                                                      | 41.4                                        | 52.3                                                                                              | 93.7                               |
| 1956                 | 50.8                            | 3.5                               | 11.7                                                                                                      | 42.6                                        | 60.5                                                                                              | 103.1                              |
| 1957                 | 55.1                            | 3.6                               | 12.3                                                                                                      | 46.4                                        | 57.3                                                                                              | 103.7                              |
| 1958                 | 61.6                            | 3.7                               | 14.7                                                                                                      | 50.6                                        | 76.0                                                                                              | 126.6                              |
| 1959                 | 58.1                            | 3.8                               | 11.2                                                                                                      | 50.7                                        | 57.0                                                                                              | 107.7                              |
| 1960                 | 55.1                            | 4.1                               | 10.6                                                                                                      | 48.6                                        | 74.6                                                                                              | 123.2                              |
| 1960                 |                                 |                                   |                                                                                                           |                                             |                                                                                                   |                                    |
| Enero                | 55.1                            | 3.8                               | 10.0                                                                                                      | 48.9                                        | 55.8                                                                                              | 104.7                              |
| Febrero              | 53.3                            | 3.9                               | 9.8                                                                                                       | 47.4                                        | 60.9                                                                                              | 108.3                              |
| Marzo                | 52.7                            | 3.9                               | 11.2                                                                                                      | 45.4                                        | 61.1                                                                                              | 106.5                              |
| Abril                | 50.9                            | 3.9                               | 9.3                                                                                                       | 45.5                                        | 57.1                                                                                              | 102.6                              |
| Mayo                 | 51.2                            | 3.9                               | 9.9                                                                                                       | 45.2                                        | 56.7                                                                                              | 101.9                              |
| Junio                | 52.3                            | 3.9                               | 9.7                                                                                                       | 46.5                                        | 53.1                                                                                              | 99.6                               |
| Julio                | 51.8                            | 3.9                               | 9.0                                                                                                       | 46.7                                        | 54.1                                                                                              | 100.8                              |
| Agosto               | 52.5                            | 3.9                               | 9.7                                                                                                       | 46.7                                        | 57.9                                                                                              | 104.6                              |
| Septiembre           | 52.5                            | 3.9                               | 9.7                                                                                                       | 46.7                                        | 57.9                                                                                              | 104.6                              |
| Octubre              | 51.9                            | 3.9                               | 9.5                                                                                                       | 46.3                                        | 55.3                                                                                              | 101.6                              |
| Noviembre            | 51.6                            | 4.0                               | 10.5                                                                                                      | 45.2                                        | 58.0                                                                                              | 103.2                              |
| Diciembre            | 55.1                            | 4.1                               | 10.6                                                                                                      | 48.6                                        | 74.6                                                                                              | 123.2                              |
| 1961                 |                                 |                                   |                                                                                                           |                                             |                                                                                                   |                                    |
| Enero                | 51.7                            | 4.1                               | 9.3                                                                                                       | 46.5                                        | 66.8                                                                                              | 113.3                              |
| Febrero              | 52.6                            | 4.1                               | 8.5                                                                                                       | 48.2                                        | 71.2                                                                                              | 119.4                              |
| Marzo                | 53.7                            | 4.2                               | 9.7                                                                                                       | 48.2                                        | 62.6                                                                                              | 110.8                              |
| Abril                | 52.0                            | 4.2                               | 8.5                                                                                                       | 47.7                                        | 60.6                                                                                              | 108.3                              |
| Mayo                 | 52.1                            | 4.2                               | 11.0                                                                                                      | 45.3                                        | 63.3                                                                                              | 108.6                              |
| Junio                | 51.6                            | 4.3                               | 9.3                                                                                                       | 46.6                                        | 69.1                                                                                              | 115.7                              |
| Julio                | 52.5                            | 4.2                               | 10.1                                                                                                      | 46.6                                        | 70.0                                                                                              | 116.6                              |
| Agosto               | 56.2                            | 4.3                               | 9.9                                                                                                       | 50.6                                        | 79.8                                                                                              | 130.4                              |
| Septiembre           | 57.6                            | 4.4                               | 9.2                                                                                                       | 52.8                                        | 77.4                                                                                              | 130.2                              |
| Octubre              | 60.0                            | 4.4                               | 10.2                                                                                                      | 54.2                                        | 78.3                                                                                              | 132.5                              |
| Noviembre            | 54.6                            | 4.4                               | 9.7                                                                                                       | 49.3                                        | 70.1                                                                                              | 119.4                              |
| Diciembre            | 58.2                            | 4.6                               | 10.7                                                                                                      | 52.1                                        | 69.1                                                                                              | 121.2                              |

\* Incluye cheques de administración del Banco Central .

\*\* Dólares excluidos.



**MEDIOS DE PAGO**  
**MOVIMIENTO DE LOS DEPOSITOS A LA VISTA PAGADEROS POR CHEQUE**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | CHEQUES COBRADOS SOBRE<br>LOS DEPOSITOS PARTICULARES |         |                         | CHEQUES COBRADOS SOBRE<br>LOS DEPOSITOS OFICIALES |       |                         | TOTAL DE CHEQUES<br>PAGADOS |         | Velocidad<br>de circula-<br>ción de<br>los depó-<br>sitos |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                      | Miles de<br>cheques                                  | Valor   | Porcentaje<br>del total | Miles de<br>cheques                               | Valor | Porcentaje<br>del total | Miles de<br>cheques         | Valor   |                                                           |
| 1947                 | 1,020                                                | 1,454.5 | 74.1                    | 407                                               | 158.6 | 25.9                    | 1,427                       | 613.1   | 1.71                                                      |
| 1948                 | 1,075                                                | 466.8   | 70.8                    | 447                                               | 192.1 | 29.2                    | 1,522                       | 658.9   | 2.02                                                      |
| 1949                 | 1,110                                                | 409.9   | 68.9                    | 333                                               | 184.7 | 31.1                    | 1,443                       | 594.6   | 1.50                                                      |
| 1950                 | 1,188                                                | 496.0   | 71.3                    | 598                                               | 199.7 | 28.7                    | 1,786                       | 695.7   | 1.49                                                      |
| 1951                 | 1,263                                                | 615.8   | 72.4                    | 687                                               | 235.1 | 27.6                    | 1,950                       | 850.9   | 1.32                                                      |
| 1952                 | 1,605                                                | 857.5   | 76.3                    | 686                                               | 262.5 | 23.7                    | 2,291                       | 1,120.0 | 1.67                                                      |
| 1953                 | 2,009                                                | 1,008.2 | 79.4                    | 611                                               | 260.9 | 20.6                    | 2,620                       | 1,269.1 | 2.09                                                      |
| 1954                 | 2,159                                                | 1,095.9 | 80.8                    | 664                                               | 260.0 | 19.2                    | 2,823                       | 1,355.9 | 1.94                                                      |
| 1955                 | 2,268                                                | 1,040.9 | 83.3                    | 772                                               | 208.9 | 16.7                    | 3,040                       | 1,249.8 | 2.10                                                      |
| 1956                 | 2,286                                                | 1,044.2 | 83.9                    | 874                                               | 199.6 | 16.1                    | 3,160                       | 1,243.9 | 1.90                                                      |
| 1957                 | 2,609                                                | 1,256.6 | 83.2                    | 955                                               | 253.2 | 16.8                    | 3,564                       | 1,509.8 | 2.16                                                      |
| 1958                 | 3,113                                                | 1,467.9 | 84.6                    | 1,114                                             | 267.0 | 15.4                    | 4,227                       | 1,734.9 | 2.27                                                      |
| 1959                 | 3,534                                                | 1,420.0 | 84.3                    | 1,598                                             | 265.4 | 15.7                    | 5,132                       | 1,685.4 | 2.13                                                      |
| 1960                 | 3,347                                                | 1,367.3 | 81.4                    | 1,242                                             | 311.7 | 18.6                    | 4,589                       | 1,679.0 | 2.39                                                      |
| 1960                 |                                                      |         |                         |                                                   |       |                         |                             |         |                                                           |
| Enero                | 255                                                  | 101.6   | 82.8                    | 82                                                | 21.1  | 17.2                    | 337                         | 122.7   | 2.17                                                      |
| Febrero              | 278                                                  | 110.3   | 83.5                    | 101                                               | 21.8  | 16.5                    | 379                         | 132.1   | 2.31                                                      |
| Marzo                | 298                                                  | 121.2   | 84.1                    | 112                                               | 22.9  | 15.9                    | 410                         | 144.1   | 2.61                                                      |
| Abril                | 253                                                  | 118.4   | 84.2                    | 92                                                | 22.2  | 15.8                    | 348                         | 140.6   | 2.43                                                      |
| Mayo                 | 285                                                  | 122.2   | 81.5                    | 90                                                | 27.5  | 18.7                    | 375                         | 149.9   | 2.52                                                      |
| Junio                | 253                                                  | 111.6   | 83.1                    | 105                                               | 22.7  | 16.9                    | 358                         | 134.3   | 2.43                                                      |
| Julio                | 262                                                  | 102.6   | 82.1                    | 104                                               | 22.4  | 17.9                    | 366                         | 125.0   | 2.28                                                      |
| Agosto               | 279                                                  | 119.1   | 84.0                    | 104                                               | 22.7  | 16.0                    | 383                         | 141.8   | 2.36                                                      |
| Septiembre           | 277                                                  | 121.0   | 85.8                    | 106                                               | 20.0  | 14.2                    | 383                         | 141.0   | 2.55                                                      |
| Octubre              | 266                                                  | 108.7   | 86.9                    | 109                                               | 16.3  | 13.1                    | 375                         | 125.0   | 2.15                                                      |
| Noviembre            | 294                                                  | 106.8   | 83.5                    | 102                                               | 21.1  | 16.5                    | 396                         | 127.9   | 2.26                                                      |
| Diciembre            | 348                                                  | 123.8   | 63.6                    | 131                                               | 70.8  | 36.4                    | 479                         | 194.6   | 3.11                                                      |
| 1961                 |                                                      |         |                         |                                                   |       |                         |                             |         |                                                           |
| Enero                | 290                                                  | 119.9   | 80.7                    | 170                                               | 28.6  | 19.3                    | 460                         | 148.5   | 2.11                                                      |
| Febrero              | 251                                                  | 97.9    | 82.3                    | 182                                               | 21.2  | 17.7                    | 433                         | 119.1   | 1.85                                                      |
| Marzo                | 282                                                  | 114.7   | 82.7                    | 218                                               | 23.9  | 17.3                    | 500                         | 138.6   | 2.01                                                      |
| Abril                | 252                                                  | 127.8   | 85.2                    | 101                                               | 22.3  | 14.8                    | 353                         | 150.1   | 2.42                                                      |
| Mayo                 | 284                                                  | 117.9   | 83.7                    | 102                                               | 23.0  | 16.3                    | 386                         | 140.9   | 2.23                                                      |
| Junio                | 255                                                  | 94.1    | 83.0                    | 105                                               | 19.3  | 17.0                    | 360                         | 113.4   | 1.69                                                      |
| Julio                | 279                                                  | 117.3   | 84.2                    | 91                                                | 22.0  | 15.8                    | 370                         | 139.3   | 1.99 *                                                    |
| Agosto               | 283                                                  | 113.7   | 80.8                    | 114                                               | 27.0  | 19.2                    | 397                         | 140.7   | 1.76 *                                                    |
| Septiembre           | 269                                                  | 110.9   | 87.5                    | 105                                               | 15.8  | 12.5                    | 374                         | 126.7   | 1.64 *                                                    |
| Octubre              | 263                                                  | 110.0   | 88.8                    | 87                                                | 13.9  | 11.2                    | 350                         | 123.9   | 1.58 *                                                    |
| Noviembre            | 231                                                  | 103.9   | 87.6                    | 86                                                | 14.7  | 12.4                    | 317                         | 118.6   | 1.69                                                      |
| Diciembre            | 340                                                  | 107.5   | 81.9                    | 177                                               | 23.7  | 18.1                    | 517                         | 131.2   | 1.90                                                      |

- NOTAS: (1) La velocidad de circulación anual ha sido calculada dividiendo el promedio mensual de los cheques pagados por los bancos comerciales, durante el año entre el promedio mensual de los depósitos a la vista pagaderos por cheque en dichos bancos, durante el mismo período.
- (2) La velocidad de circulación mensual ha sido obtenida dividiendo el valor de los cheques pagados mensualmente por los bancos, entre el promedio diario de los depósitos a la vista pagaderos por cheque, durante el mes.

\* Cifras rectificadas.







COMPOSICION DE LA EMISION DE BILLETES Y MONEDAS

Billetes del Banco Central

Moneda metálica





COMPOSICION DE LA EMISION DE BILLETES Y MONEDAS  
BILLETES DEL BANCO CENTRAL

(En millones de RD\$)

(en millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | Total de<br>billetes<br>emitidos | DENOMINACIONES                |             |             |              |              |              |               |               |                |      | En caja<br>en los<br>bancos<br>comercia-<br>les | En el<br>público |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                                  | De<br>50 cts.<br>25 "<br>10 " | De<br>RD\$1 | De<br>RD\$5 | De<br>RD\$10 | De<br>RD\$20 | De<br>RD\$50 | De<br>RD\$100 | De<br>RD\$500 | De<br>RD\$1000 |      |                                                 |                  |
| 1948                 | 17.4                             | -                             | 2.6         | 3.5         | 5.9          | 3.5          | 0.3          | 0.8           | 0.3           | 0.5            | 4.8  | 12.6                                            |                  |
| 1949                 | 19.5                             | -                             | 3.0         | 3.9         | 7.0          | 3.2          | 0.4          | 0.9           | 0.4           | 0.7            | 4.7  | 14.8                                            |                  |
| 1950                 | 23.1                             | -                             | 3.4         | 4.1         | 7.2          | 4.5          | 0.5          | 1.5           | 0.4           | 1.5            | 5.1  | 18.0                                            |                  |
| 1951                 | 29.7                             | -                             | 3.8         | 4.7         | 7.8          | 6.9          | 0.8          | 2.0           | 0.6           | 3.1            | 6.7  | 23.0                                            |                  |
| 1952                 | 35.1                             | -                             | 4.3         | 5.1         | 8.3          | 8.0          | 1.1          | 2.9           | 0.6           | 4.8            | 7.2  | 27.9                                            |                  |
| 1953                 | 37.1                             | -                             | 4.1         | 5.4         | 8.3          | 8.5          | 1.1          | 2.9           | 0.6           | 6.2            | 7.9  | 29.2                                            |                  |
| 1954                 | 42.1                             | -                             | 4.1         | 5.6         | 8.9          | 8.7          | 1.3          | 4.2           | 0.8           | 8.5            | 9.4  | 32.7                                            |                  |
| 1955                 | 49.5                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.7         | 10.4         | 8.6          | 1.6          | 5.8           | 1.1           | 10.6           | 10.1 | 39.4                                            |                  |
| 1956                 | 50.8                             | -                             | 4.6         | 6.0         | 10.1         | 8.5          | 1.7          | 6.9           | 1.0           | 12.0           | 10.3 | 40.5                                            |                  |
| 1957                 | 55.1                             | -                             | 5.0         | 6.8         | 11.0         | 8.3          | 1.7          | 7.7           | 1.1           | 13.5           | 11.0 | 44.1                                            |                  |
| 1958                 | 61.6                             | -                             | 5.6         | 7.1         | 12.4         | 8.4          | 1.7          | 8.7           | 1.1           | 16.6           | 13.5 | 48.1                                            |                  |
| 1959                 | 58.1                             | -                             | 5.3         | 7.1         | 12.3         | 7.6          | 2.1          | 10.0          | 0.8           | 12.9           | 10.1 | 48.0                                            |                  |
| 1960                 | 55.1                             | -                             | 5.3         | 6.5         | 12.5         | 6.8          | 1.9          | 10.0          | 0.5           | 11.6           | 9.5  | 45.6                                            |                  |
| 1960                 |                                  |                               |             |             |              |              |              |               |               |                |      |                                                 |                  |
| Enero                | 55.1                             | -                             | 4.8         | 6.2         | 11.6         | 7.0          | 2.1          | 9.7           | 0.8           | 12.9           | 8.8  | 46.3                                            |                  |
| Febrero              | 53.3                             | -                             | 4.7         | 5.9         | 11.0         | 7.0          | 2.0          | 9.7           | 0.7           | 12.3           | 8.6  | 44.7                                            |                  |
| Marzo                | 52.7                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.0         | 10.8         | 6.6          | 2.0          | 9.9           | 0.7           | 12.0           | 9.9  | 42.8                                            |                  |
| Abril                | 50.9                             | -                             | 4.5         | 5.6         | 10.4         | 6.3          | 2.0          | 9.7           | 0.7           | 11.7           | 8.0  | 42.9                                            |                  |
| Mayo                 | 51.2                             | -                             | 4.6         | 5.8         | 10.6         | 6.4          | 2.0          | 9.7           | 0.6           | 11.6           | 8.6  | 42.6                                            |                  |
| Junio                | 52.3                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.1         | 10.9         | 6.4          | 2.0          | 10.0          | 0.6           | 11.6           | 8.5  | 43.8                                            |                  |
| Julio                | 51.8                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.1         | 10.7         | 6.4          | 2.0          | 9.9           | 0.5           | 11.5           | 7.8  | 44.0                                            |                  |
| Agosto               | 52.5                             | -                             | 4.6         | 6.3         | 11.0         | 6.6          | 2.0          | 10.1          | 0.5           | 11.4           | 8.6  | 43.9                                            |                  |
| Septiembre           | 52.5                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.2         | 11.3         | 6.6          | 1.9          | 10.1          | 0.5           | 11.2           | 8.6  | 43.9                                            |                  |
| Octubre              | 51.9                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.3         | 11.3         | 6.4          | 1.9          | 9.8           | 0.5           | 11.0           | 8.4  | 43.5                                            |                  |
| Noviembre            | 51.6                             | -                             | 4.7         | 6.1         | 11.3         | 6.4          | 1.9          | 9.7           | 0.5           | 11.0           | 9.3  | 42.3                                            |                  |
| Diciembre            | 55.1                             | -                             | 5.3         | 6.5         | 12.5         | 6.8          | 1.9          | 10.0          | 0.5           | 11.6           | 9.5  | 45.6                                            |                  |
| 1961                 |                                  |                               |             |             |              |              |              |               |               |                |      |                                                 |                  |
| Enero                | 51.7                             | -                             | 4.8         | 5.7         | 10.9         | 6.2          | 1.9          | 10.0          | 0.5           | 11.7           | 4.9  | 42.8                                            |                  |
| Febrero              | 52.6                             | -                             | 4.7         | 5.7         | 11.1         | 6.5          | 1.9          | 10.6          | 0.5           | 11.6           | 8.1  | 44.5                                            |                  |
| Marzo                | 53.7                             | -                             | 4.7         | 5.8         | 11.0         | 6.6          | 1.9          | 11.2          | 0.5           | 12.0           | 9.2  | 44.5                                            |                  |
| Abril                | 52.0                             | -                             | 4.5         | 5.5         | 10.2         | 6.2          | 1.9          | 10.9          | 0.5           | 12.3           | 7.7  | 44.3                                            |                  |
| Mayo                 | 52.1                             | -                             | 4.6         | 6.2         | 11.3         | 6.5          | 1.9          | 10.7          | 0.5           | 10.4           | 10.2 | 41.9                                            |                  |
| Junio                | 51.6                             | -                             | 4.8         | 6.2         | 11.3         | 6.7          | 1.9          | 11.0          | 0.4           | 9.3            | 8.9  | 42.7                                            |                  |
| Julio                | 52.5                             | -                             | 4.8         | 6.9         | 11.8         | 6.7          | 2.0          | 11.0          | 0.4           | 8.9            | 9.8  | 42.7                                            |                  |
| Agosto               | 56.2                             | -                             | 4.9         | 7.2         | 12.8         | 6.9          | 2.5          | 13.1          | 0.4           | 8.4            | 9.5  | 46.7                                            |                  |
| Septiembre           | 57.6                             | -                             | 5.3         | 7.7         | 13.5         | 7.0          | 2.6          | 13.0          | 0.4           | 8.1            | 9.1  | 48.5                                            |                  |
| Octubre              | 60.0                             | -                             | 5.8         | 7.5         | 13.6         | 8.1          | 3.6          | 13.0          | 0.4           | 8.0            | 10.1 | 49.9                                            |                  |
| Noviembre            | 54.6                             | 0.2                           | 6.0         | 7.9         | 13.9         | 7.9          | 4.0          | 12.7          | 0.6           | 1.4            | 9.7  | 44.9                                            |                  |
| Diciembre            | 58.2                             | 0.1                           | 7.7         | 10.6        | 18.8         | 5.2          | 2.8          | 11.0          | 0.6           | 1.4            | 10.4 | 47.8                                            |                  |



COMPOSICION DE LA EMISION DE BILLETES Y MONEDAS  
MONEDA METALICA

(En millones de RD\$)

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br><br>FIN DE: | Total de<br>moneda me-<br>tálica<br>emitida | DE ORO       | D E P L A T A |               |               |               |              | DE NI-<br>QUEL | DE CO-<br>BRE | En ca-<br>ja | En el<br>público |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                                             | De<br>RD\$30 | De<br>RD\$1   | De<br>50 cts. | De<br>25 cts. | De<br>10 cts. | De<br>5 cts. | De<br>1 ct.    |               |              |                  |
| 1948                     | 1.7                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.4           | 0.5           | 0.4           | 0.2          | 0.2            | 0.4           | 1.3          |                  |
| 1949                     | 1.7                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.4           | 0.5           | 0.4           | 0.2          | 0.2            | 0.4           | 1.3          |                  |
| 1950                     | 1.7                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.4           | 0.5           | 0.4           | 0.2          | 0.2            | 0.3           | 1.4          |                  |
| 1951                     | 1.9                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.4           | 0.6           | 0.5           | 0.2          | 0.2            | 0.3           | 1.6          |                  |
| 1952                     | 2.1                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.5           | 0.6           | 0.5           | 0.3          | 0.2            | 0.4           | 1.7          |                  |
| 1953                     | 2.2                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.5           | 0.7           | 0.5           | 0.3          | 0.2            | 0.5           | 1.7          |                  |
| 1954                     | 2.3                                         | -            | 0.0           | 0.6           | 0.7           | 0.5           | 0.3          | 0.2            | 0.5           | 1.8          |                  |
| 1955                     | 3.4                                         | 1.0          | 0.0           | 0.5           | 0.7           | 0.6           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.4           | 2.0          |                  |
| 1956                     | 3.5                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.5           | 0.7           | 0.6           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.3           | 2.2          |                  |
| 1957                     | 3.6                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.7           | 0.6           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.3           | 2.3          |                  |
| 1958                     | 3.7                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.7           | 0.7           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.5          |                  |
| 1959                     | 3.8                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.1           | 2.7          |                  |
| 1960                     | 4.1                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.1           | 3.0          |                  |
| 1960                     |                                             |              |               |               |               |               |              |                |               |              |                  |
| Enero                    | 3.8                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.3          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.6          |                  |
| Febrero                  | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.7          |                  |
| Marzo                    | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.3           | 2.6          |                  |
| Abril                    | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.3           | 2.6          |                  |
| Mayo                     | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.3           | 2.6          |                  |
| Junio                    | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.7          |                  |
| Julio                    | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.7          |                  |
| Agosto                   | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.7          |                  |
| Septiembre               | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.1           | 2.8          |                  |
| Octubre                  | 3.9                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.7           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.1           | 2.8          |                  |
| Noviembre                | 4.0                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.8           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.2           | 2.8          |                  |
| Diciembre                | 4.1                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 1.1           | 3.0          |                  |
| 1961                     |                                             |              |               |               |               |               |              |                |               |              |                  |
| Enero                    | 4.1                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.4           | 3.7          |                  |
| Febrero                  | 4.1                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.4           | 3.7          |                  |
| Marzo                    | 4.2                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.4           | 3.8          |                  |
| Abril                    | 4.2                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.8           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.8           | 3.4          |                  |
| Mayo                     | 4.2                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.8           | 3.4          |                  |
| Junio                    | 4.3                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.4           | 3.9          |                  |
| Julio                    | 4.2                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.6           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.4           | 3.9          |                  |
| Agosto                   | 4.3                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.3           | 4.0          |                  |
| Septiembre               | 4.4                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 1.0           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.3            | 0.1           | 4.3          |                  |
| Octubre                  | 4.4                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.4            | 0.1           | 4.3          |                  |
| Noviembre                | 4.4                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.9           | 0.9           | 0.4          | 0.4            | 0.1           | 4.3          |                  |
| Diciembre                | 4.6                                         | 1.0          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 1.0           | 1.0           | 0.4          | 0.4            | 0.3           | 4.3          |                  |



## RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES

Tenencia y mínimo prudencial de divisas del sistema bancario

Compra y venta de divisas de los bancos comerciales

Compra y venta de divisas del Banco Central

Resumen de compra y venta de divisas del sistema bancario

Posición cambiaria





**RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES**  
**TENENCIA Y MINIMO PRUDENCIAL DE DIVISAS DEL SISTEMA BANCARIO**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | Tenencia bruta de divi-<br>sas del Banco Central y<br>bancos comerciales | MINIMO PRUDENCIAL                                             |                  |                        |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                      |                                                                          | Importaciones nacio-<br>nales durante los<br>últimos 12 meses | Promedio mensual | Mínimo prudencial<br>* |
| 1948                 | 27.4                                                                     | 65.3                                                          | 5.4              | 16.3                   |
| 1949                 | 24.1                                                                     | 46.0                                                          | 3.8              | 11.5                   |
| 1950                 | 32.3                                                                     | 43.6                                                          | 3.6              | 10.9                   |
| 1951                 | 45.7                                                                     | 58.6                                                          | 4.9              | 14.6                   |
| 1952                 | 44.6                                                                     | 96.9                                                          | 8.1              | 24.2                   |
| 1953                 | 40.7                                                                     | 86.5                                                          | 7.2              | 21.6                   |
| 1954                 | 57.3                                                                     | 82.8                                                          | 6.9              | 20.7                   |
| 1955                 | 49.6                                                                     | 98.1                                                          | 8.2              | 24.5                   |
| 1956                 | 51.5                                                                     | 108.3                                                         | 9.0              | 27.1                   |
| 1957                 | 56.4                                                                     | 116.5                                                         | 9.7              | 29.1                   |
| 1958                 | 54.3                                                                     | 129.5                                                         | 10.8             | 32.4                   |
| 1959                 | 45.5                                                                     | 117.5                                                         | 9.8              | 29.4                   |
| 1960                 | 35.6                                                                     | 87.0                                                          | 7.3              | 21.8                   |
| 1960                 |                                                                          |                                                               |                  |                        |
| Enero                | 46.3                                                                     | 112.1                                                         | 9.3              | 28.0                   |
| Febrero              | 45.6                                                                     | 110.2                                                         | 9.2              | 27.5                   |
| Marzo                | 51.3                                                                     | 108.7                                                         | 9.1              | 27.2                   |
| Abril                | 48.5                                                                     | 106.2                                                         | 8.9              | 26.6                   |
| Mayo                 | 52.9                                                                     | 104.3                                                         | 8.7              | 26.1                   |
| Junio                | 53.7                                                                     | 100.6                                                         | 8.4              | 25.2                   |
| Julio                | 53.7                                                                     | 96.5                                                          | 8.0              | 24.1                   |
| Agosto               | 55.9                                                                     | 93.7                                                          | 7.8              | 23.4                   |
| Septiembre           | 54.1                                                                     | 90.5                                                          | 7.5              | 22.6                   |
| Octubre              | 51.2                                                                     | 88.8                                                          | 7.4              | 22.2                   |
| Noviembre            | 52.8                                                                     | 88.8                                                          | 7.4              | 22.2                   |
| Diciembre            | 35.6                                                                     | 87.0                                                          | 7.2              | 21.8                   |
| 1961                 |                                                                          |                                                               |                  |                        |
| Enero                | 36.2                                                                     | 85.3                                                          | 7.1              | 21.3                   |
| Febrero              | 15.9                                                                     | 83.2                                                          | 6.9              | 20.8                   |
| Marzo                | 16.2                                                                     | 80.7                                                          | 6.7              | 20.2                   |
| Abril                | 16.2                                                                     | 76.8                                                          | 6.4              | 19.2                   |
| Mayo                 | 20.1                                                                     | 75.5                                                          | 6.3              | 18.9                   |
| Junio                | 19.2                                                                     | 73.9                                                          | 6.1              | 18.4                   |
| Julio                | 19.1                                                                     | 74.1 **                                                       | 6.2 **           | 18.5 **                |
| Agosto               | 16.8                                                                     | 71.3 **                                                       | 5.9 **           | 17.8 **                |
| Septiembre           | 16.2                                                                     | 70.7 **                                                       | 5.9 **           | 17.6 **                |
| Octubre              | 16.6                                                                     | 68.7 **                                                       | 5.7 **           | 17.2 **                |
| Noviembre            | 12.9                                                                     | 65.2 **                                                       | 5.4 **           | 16.3 **                |
| Diciembre            | 16.5                                                                     | 61.6 **                                                       | 5.1 **           | 15.4 **                |

\* Tres veces el promedio mensual de las importaciones nacionales durante el período de los últimos doce meses (Ley No. 4818, del 17 de diciembre de 1957).

\*\* Cifras avanzadas.



**RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES**  
**COMPRA Y VENTA DE DIVISAS DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | COMPRAS                           |                                     |                       |       | VENTAS                            |                                     |                       |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|                      | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por com-<br>pensación | Total | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por com-<br>pensación | Total |
| 1955                 | 15.4                              | 0.3                                 | 6.5                   | 22.2  | 15.3                              | 0.2                                 | 8.2                   | 23.7  |
| 1956                 | 14.8                              | 0.1                                 | 2.2                   | 17.1  | 11.8                              | 0.1                                 | 3.8                   | 15.7  |
| 1957                 | 16.6                              | 0.5                                 | 7.3                   | 24.4  | 18.3                              | 0.5                                 | 6.9                   | 25.7  |
| 1958                 | 12.5                              | 0.6                                 | 4.8                   | 17.9  | 14.2                              | 0.7                                 | 4.8                   | 19.7  |
| 1959                 | 14.0                              | 0.2                                 | 3.3                   | 17.5  | 15.3                              | 0.2                                 | 3.3                   | 18.8  |
| 1960                 | 16.4                              | 0.5                                 | 2.4                   | 19.3  | 15.6                              | 0.3                                 | 2.6                   | 18.5  |
| 1960                 |                                   |                                     |                       |       |                                   |                                     |                       |       |
| Enero                | 14.7                              | 0.3                                 | 5.1                   | 20.1  | 15.7                              | 0.3                                 | 3.6                   | 19.6  |
| Febrero              | 16.8                              | 0.4                                 | 5.0                   | 22.2  | 19.8                              | 0.3                                 | 2.8                   | 22.9  |
| Marzo                | 19.1                              | 0.3                                 | 2.2                   | 21.6  | 15.8                              | 0.3                                 | 4.3                   | 20.4  |
| Abril                | 14.0                              | 0.3                                 | 4.9                   | 19.2  | 16.6                              | 0.3                                 | 3.0                   | 19.9  |
| Mayo                 | 19.5                              | 0.3                                 | 3.1                   | 22.9  | 14.8                              | 0.4                                 | 5.9                   | 21.1  |
| Junio                | 16.3                              | 0.6                                 | 4.4                   | 21.3  | 17.4                              | 0.5                                 | 4.1                   | 22.0  |
| Julio                | 13.1                              | 0.5                                 | 3.4                   | 17.0  | 12.5                              | 0.5                                 | 4.3                   | 17.3  |
| Agosto               | 16.2                              | 0.5                                 | 2.3                   | 19.0  | 13.8                              | 0.5                                 | 4.6                   | 18.9  |
| Septiembre           | 14.8                              | 0.3                                 | 5.7                   | 20.8  | 16.2                              | 0.4                                 | 4.0                   | 20.6  |
| Octubre              | 11.4                              | 0.4                                 | 5.2                   | 17.0  | 14.0                              | 0.4                                 | 2.6                   | 17.0  |
| Noviembre            | 17.6                              | 0.5                                 | 3.0                   | 21.1  | 15.6                              | 0.5                                 | 4.9                   | 21.0  |
| Diciembre            | 16.4                              | 0.5                                 | 2.4                   | 19.3  | 15.6                              | 0.3                                 | 2.6                   | 18.5  |
| 1961                 |                                   |                                     |                       |       |                                   |                                     |                       |       |
| Enero                | 11.8                              | 0.3                                 | 3.3                   | 15.4  | 10.9                              | 0.3                                 | 5.3                   | 16.5  |
| Febrero              | 7.7                               | 0.1                                 | 2.2                   | 10.0  | 7.7                               | 0.2                                 | 2.5                   | 10.4  |
| Marzo                | 12.1                              | 0.2                                 | 5.4                   | 17.7  | 11.8                              | 0.2                                 | 5.8                   | 17.8  |
| Abril                | 13.6                              | 0.4                                 | 9.8                   | 23.8  | 13.4                              | 0.3                                 | 9.4                   | 23.1  |
| Mayo                 | 17.5                              | 0.7                                 | 9.3                   | 27.5  | 13.6                              | 0.4                                 | 11.6                  | 25.6  |
| Junio                | 19.6                              | 0.8                                 | 8.6                   | 29.0  | 21.5                              | 0.7                                 | 8.9                   | 31.1  |
| Julio                | 12.1                              | 0.4                                 | 7.8                   | 20.3  | 11.8                              | 0.7                                 | 9.0                   | 21.5  |
| Agosto               | 7.9                               | 0.1                                 | 5.0                   | 13.0  | 10.0                              | 0.3                                 | 3.9                   | 14.2  |
| Septiembre           | 12.4                              | 0.1                                 | 7.6                   | 20.1  | 13.0                              | 0.1                                 | 6.4                   | 19.5  |
| Octubre              | 9.1                               | 0.2                                 | 6.4                   | 15.7  | 8.5                               | 0.3                                 | 6.7                   | 15.5  |
| Noviembre            | 6.2                               | 0.2                                 | 7.8                   | 14.2  | 9.3                               | 0.3                                 | 5.5                   | 15.1  |
| Diciembre            | 11.3                              | 0.2                                 | 5.4                   | 16.9  | 7.5                               | 0.1                                 | 7.9                   | 15.5  |

- NOTAS: (1) Las compras de divisas incluyen: compras de giros por exportación de productos; compras de giros a ingenios azucareros, a otras empresas extranjeras, al servicio diplomático y a compañías de seguros; compras de cheques de viajeros y otras.
- (2) Las ventas de divisas incluyen: ventas para pagos de importación de mercaderías; ventas para pagos de seguros, transportes, teléfonos, comunicaciones y películas de cine; ventas para depositar en bancos del exterior; ventas para ayudas familiares, gastos de viajeros, cobranzas, etc.



RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES  
COMPRA Y VENTA DE DIVISAS DEL BANCO CENTRAL

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | COMPRAS                           |                                     |                       |       | VENTAS                            |                                     |                       |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|                      | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por com-<br>pensación | Total | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por com-<br>pensación | Total |
| 1955                 | 0.0                               | -                                   | 3.6                   | 3.6   | 1.2                               | 0.0                                 | 1.9                   | 3.1   |
| 1956                 | 0.0                               | -                                   | 3.8                   | 3.8   | 0.1                               | 0.0                                 | 2.2                   | 2.3   |
| 1957                 | 9.1                               | -                                   | 6.9                   | 16.0  | 0.0                               | 0.4                                 | 0.4                   | 7.7   |
| 1958                 | 0.2                               | 0.3                                 | 4.8                   | 5.3   | 0.5                               | 0.5                                 | 4.8                   | 5.8   |
| 1959                 | 0.1                               | 0.1                                 | 3.3                   | 3.5   | 0.7                               | 0.1                                 | 3.3                   | 4.1   |
| 1960                 | 0.1                               | 0.0                                 | 2.6                   | 2.7   | 18.2                              | 0.1                                 | 2.4                   | 20.7  |
| 1960                 |                                   |                                     |                       |       |                                   |                                     |                       |       |
| Enero                | 2.1                               | 0.2                                 | 3.6                   | 5.9   | 0.5                               | 0.1                                 | 5.1                   | 5.7   |
| Febrero              | 2.6                               | 0.0                                 | 2.8                   | 5.4   | 0.2                               | 0.1                                 | 5.0                   | 5.3   |
| Marzo                | 2.6                               | 0.1                                 | 4.3                   | 7.0   | 0.2                               | 0.1                                 | 2.2                   | 2.5   |
| Abril                | 0.1                               | 0.2                                 | 3.1                   | 3.4   | 0.4                               | 0.1                                 | 4.8                   | 5.3   |
| Mayo                 | 0.1                               | -                                   | 5.9                   | 6.0   | 0.3                               | 0.1                                 | 3.1                   | 3.5   |
| Junio                | 2.1                               | 0.2                                 | 4.1                   | 6.4   | 0.4                               | 0.1                                 | 4.4                   | 4.9   |
| Julio                | 0.1                               | 0.4                                 | 4.3                   | 4.8   | 0.7                               | 0.3                                 | 3.4                   | 4.4   |
| Agosto               | 0.1                               | 1.0                                 | 4.6                   | 5.7   | 1.2                               | 0.2                                 | 2.3                   | 3.7   |
| Septiembre           | 0.1                               | -                                   | 3.9                   | 4.0   | 0.2                               | 0.1                                 | 5.7                   | 6.0   |
| Octubre              | 2.1                               | -                                   | 2.6                   | 4.7   | 2.2                               | 0.2                                 | 5.2                   | 7.6   |
| Noviembre            | 0.1                               | -                                   | 4.9                   | 5.0   | 0.2                               | 0.2                                 | 3.0                   | 3.4   |
| Diciembre            | 0.1                               | 0.0                                 | 2.6                   | 2.7   | 18.2                              | 0.1                                 | 2.4                   | 20.7  |
| 1961                 |                                   |                                     |                       |       |                                   |                                     |                       |       |
| Enero                | 0.2                               | -                                   | 5.3                   | 5.5   | 0.3                               | 0.2                                 | 3.3                   | 3.8   |
| Febrero              | 0.0                               | -                                   | 2.5                   | 2.5   | 20.1                              | 0.0                                 | 2.2                   | 22.3  |
| Marzo                | 0.0                               | 0.0                                 | 5.8                   | 5.8   | 0.0                               | 0.1                                 | 5.4                   | 5.5   |
| Abril                | 1.5                               | 0.0                                 | 9.4                   | 10.9  | 1.6                               | 0.1                                 | 9.8                   | 11.5  |
| Mayo                 | 2.6                               | 0.2                                 | 11.6                  | 14.4  | 3.0                               | 0.1                                 | 9.3                   | 12.4  |
| Junio                | 1.0                               | 1.2                                 | 8.9                   | 11.1  | 0.2                               | 1.1                                 | 8.6                   | 9.9   |
| Julio                | 0.9                               | -                                   | 9.0                   | 9.9   | 0.9                               | 0.1                                 | 7.8                   | 8.8   |
| Agosto               | 1.0                               | -                                   | 3.9                   | 4.9   | 1.0                               | 0.0                                 | 5.0                   | 6.0   |
| Septiembre           | 0.6                               | 0.0                                 | 6.4                   | 7.0   | 0.6                               | -                                   | 7.6                   | 8.2   |
| Octubre              | 1.2                               | 0.1                                 | 6.7                   | 8.0   | 1.1                               | 0.5                                 | 6.4                   | 8.0   |
| Noviembre            | 3.5                               | -                                   | 5.5                   | 9.0   | 2.3                               | 0.1                                 | 7.8                   | 10.2  |
| Diciembre            | 0.0                               | -                                   | 7.9                   | 7.9   | 0.3                               | -                                   | 5.4                   | 5.7   |



**RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES**  
**RESUMEN DE COMPRA Y VENTA DE DIVISAS DEL SISTEMA BANCARIO**

(En millones de RD\$)

| SALDOS AL<br>FIN DE: | COMPRAS                           |                                     |                       |                                | VENTAS                            |                                     |                       |                                |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                      | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por oom-<br>pensación | Total sin<br>compensa-<br>ción | De activos<br>en el exte-<br>rior | De moneda<br>física ex-<br>tranjera | Por oom-<br>pensación | Total sin<br>compensa-<br>ción |
| 1955                 | 16.6                              | 0.3                                 | 10.1                  | 16.9                           | 15.8                              | 0.1                                 | 10.1                  | 15.9                           |
| 1956                 | 14.8                              | 0.1                                 | 6.0                   | 14.9                           | 11.9                              | 0.1                                 | 6.0                   | 12.0                           |
| 1957                 | 25.7                              | 0.1                                 | 14.2                  | 25.8                           | 18.3                              | 0.5                                 | 14.2                  | 18.8                           |
| 1958                 | 12.7                              | 0.5                                 | 9.6                   | 13.2                           | 14.7                              | 0.8                                 | 9.6                   | 15.5                           |
| 1959                 | 14.1                              | 0.2                                 | 6.6                   | 14.3                           | 16.0                              | 0.2                                 | 6.6                   | 16.2                           |
| 1960                 | 16.5                              | 0.4                                 | 5.0                   | 16.9                           | 33.8                              | 0.3                                 | 5.0                   | 34.1                           |
| 1960                 |                                   |                                     |                       |                                |                                   |                                     |                       |                                |
| Enero                | 16.8                              | 0.3                                 | 8.7                   | 17.1                           | 16.1                              | 0.3                                 | 8.7                   | 16.4                           |
| Febrero              | 19.4                              | 0.3                                 | 7.8                   | 19.7                           | 20.0                              | 0.3                                 | 7.8                   | 20.3                           |
| Marzo                | 21.7                              | 0.2                                 | 6.5                   | 21.9                           | 16.0                              | 0.2                                 | 6.5                   | 16.2                           |
| Abril                | 14.1                              | 0.4                                 | 7.9                   | 14.5                           | 17.0                              | 0.3                                 | 7.9                   | 17.3                           |
| Mayo                 | 19.6                              | 0.2                                 | 9.0                   | 19.8                           | 15.1                              | 0.4                                 | 9.0                   | 15.5                           |
| Junio                | 18.4                              | 0.7                                 | 8.5                   | 19.1                           | 17.8                              | 0.5                                 | 8.5                   | 18.3                           |
| Julio                | 13.2                              | 0.6                                 | 7.7                   | 13.8                           | 13.2                              | 0.5                                 | 7.7                   | 13.7                           |
| Agosto               | 16.3                              | 1.3                                 | 6.9                   | 17.6                           | 15.0                              | 0.5                                 | 6.9                   | 15.5                           |
| Septiembre           | 14.9                              | 0.2                                 | 9.6                   | 15.1                           | 16.4                              | 0.4                                 | 9.6                   | 16.8                           |
| Octubre              | 13.5                              | 0.2                                 | 7.8                   | 13.7                           | 16.2                              | 0.4                                 | 7.8                   | 16.6                           |
| Noviembre            | 17.7                              | 0.3                                 | 7.9                   | 18.0                           | 15.8                              | 0.5                                 | 7.9                   | 16.3                           |
| Diciembre            | 16.5                              | 0.4                                 | 5.0                   | 16.9                           | 33.8                              | 0.3                                 | 5.0                   | 34.1                           |
| 1961                 |                                   |                                     |                       |                                |                                   |                                     |                       |                                |
| Enero                | 11.9                              | 0.1                                 | 8.6                   | 12.0                           | 11.1                              | 0.3                                 | 8.6                   | 11.4                           |
| Febrero              | 7.7                               | 0.1                                 | 4.7                   | 7.8                            | 27.8                              | 0.2                                 | 4.7                   | 28.0                           |
| Marzo                | 12.2                              | 0.1                                 | 11.2                  | 12.3                           | 11.8                              | 0.3                                 | 11.2                  | 12.1                           |
| Abril                | 15.1                              | 0.4                                 | 19.2                  | 15.5                           | 15.1                              | 0.3                                 | 19.2                  | 15.4                           |
| Mayo                 | 20.0                              | 0.8                                 | 20.9                  | 20.8                           | 16.7                              | 0.4                                 | 20.9                  | 17.1                           |
| Junio                | 20.6                              | 0.9                                 | 17.5                  | 21.5                           | 21.7                              | 0.8                                 | 17.5                  | 22.5                           |
| Julio                | 13.0                              | 0.3                                 | 16.8                  | 13.3                           | 12.7                              | 0.7                                 | 16.8                  | 13.4                           |
| Agosto               | 8.9                               | 0.1                                 | 8.9                   | 9.0                            | 11.1                              | 0.3                                 | 8.9                   | 11.4                           |
| Septiembre           | 13.0                              | 0.1                                 | 14.0                  | 13.1                           | 13.6                              | 0.1                                 | 14.0                  | 13.7                           |
| Octubre              | 10.3                              | 0.2                                 | 13.1                  | 10.1                           | 9.6                               | 0.3                                 | 13.1                  | 9.9                            |
| Noviembre            | 9.7                               | 0.1                                 | 13.3                  | 9.8                            | 11.6                              | 0.3                                 | 13.3                  | 11.9                           |
| Diciembre            | 11.3                              | 0.2                                 | 13.3                  | 11.5                           | 7.8                               | 0.1                                 | 13.3                  | 7.9                            |



RESERVAS INTERNACIONALES  
POSICION CAMBIARIA

(En millones de RD\$)

| DURANTE EL PERIODO: | Compras de divisas por el sistema bancario | Total de divisas compradas en los últimos 12 meses | Ventas de divisas por el sistema bancario | Total de divisas vendidas en los últimos 12 meses |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1948-Dic.           | 6.5                                        | 83.3                                               | 6.5                                       | 82.4                                              |
| 1949-Dic.           | 6.7                                        | 70.5                                               | 6.7                                       | 65.5                                              |
| 1950-Dic.           | 9.2                                        | 86.6                                               | 9.5                                       | 90.0                                              |
| 1951-Dic.           | 13.1                                       | 111.7                                              | 10.5                                      | 115.7                                             |
| 1952-Dic.           | 12.0                                       | 127.9                                              | 12.7                                      | 127.4                                             |
| 1953-Dic.           | 11.8                                       | 122.4                                              | 12.5                                      | 120.1                                             |
| 1954-Dic.           | 11.4                                       | 130.2                                              | 13.0                                      | 138.0                                             |
| 1955-Dic.           | 16.9                                       | 138.8                                              | 15.9                                      | 147.6                                             |
| 1956-Dic.           | 14.9                                       | 153.3                                              | 12.0                                      | 151.5                                             |
| 1957-Dic.           | 25.8                                       | 212.7                                              | 18.8                                      | 207.8                                             |
| 1958-Dic.           | 13.2                                       | 213.6                                              | 15.5                                      | 215.8                                             |
| 1959-Dic.           | 14.3                                       | 221.6                                              | 16.2                                      | 230.3                                             |
| 1960-Dic.           | 16.9                                       | 207.3                                              | 34.1                                      | 217.0                                             |
| 1960                |                                            |                                                    |                                           |                                                   |
| Enero               | 17.1                                       | 219.3                                              | 16.4                                      | 226.1                                             |
| Febrero             | 19.7                                       | 224.6                                              | 20.3                                      | 231.9                                             |
| Marzo               | 21.9                                       | 227.8                                              | 16.2                                      | 231.7                                             |
| Abril               | 14.5                                       | 214.9                                              | 17.3                                      | 225.8                                             |
| Mayo                | 19.8                                       | 217.7                                              | 15.5                                      | 221.8                                             |
| Junio               | 19.1                                       | 217.6                                              | 18.3                                      | 221.8                                             |
| Julio               | 13.8                                       | 208.8                                              | 13.7                                      | 211.6                                             |
| Agosto              | 17.6                                       | 216.0                                              | 15.5                                      | 209.5                                             |
| Septiembre          | 15.1                                       | 211.5                                              | 16.8                                      | 206.7                                             |
| Octubre             | 13.7                                       | 203.8                                              | 16.6                                      | 200.5                                             |
| Noviembre           | 18.0                                       | 204.7                                              | 16.3                                      | 199.1                                             |
| Diciembre           | 16.9                                       | 207.3                                              | 34.1                                      | 217.0                                             |
| 1961                |                                            |                                                    |                                           |                                                   |
| Enero               | 12.0                                       | 202.1                                              | 11.4                                      | 212.1                                             |
| Febrero             | 7.8                                        | 190.2                                              | 28.0                                      | 219.8                                             |
| Marzo               | 12.3                                       | 180.6                                              | 12.0                                      | 215.6                                             |
| Abril               | 15.5                                       | 181.6                                              | 15.4                                      | 213.7                                             |
| Mayo                | 20.8                                       | 182.6                                              | 17.0                                      | 215.3                                             |
| Junio               | 21.5                                       | 185.0                                              | 22.5                                      | 219.5                                             |
| Julio               | 13.3                                       | 185.9                                              | 13.4                                      | 220.4                                             |
| Agosto              | 9.1                                        | 177.4                                              | 11.4                                      | 216.2                                             |
| Septiembre          | 13.1                                       | 175.4                                              | 13.7                                      | 213.1                                             |
| Octubre             | 10.1                                       | 171.8                                              | 9.9                                       | 206.4                                             |
| Noviembre           | 9.8                                        | 163.7                                              | 11.9                                      | 202.0                                             |
| Diciembre           | 11.5                                       | 158.3                                              | 8.0                                       | 175.8                                             |

NOTA: A partir de enero de 1956, las compras y ventas de divisas por el sistema bancario incluyen las operaciones de compra y venta de divisas del Banco Central.





## CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES

Compra y venta de divisas por los bancos comerciales

Compra y venta de divisas por concepto de comercio exterior

Compra de divisas por concepto de exportación de los principales productos y otros





**CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES**  
**COMPRA DE DIVISAS POR LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES**

(En millones de RD\$)

| CONCEPTOS                                     | NOVIEMBRE 1961 | NOVIEMBRE 1960 | ENERO-NOVIEMBRE.<br>1961 | ENERO-NOVIEMBRE.<br>1960 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Exportación de Productos:</b>              |                |                |                          |                          |
| Azúcar                                        | 0.9            | 1.2            | 31.1                     | 32.7                     |
| Cacao                                         | 0.3            | 0.8            | 5.0                      | 14.6                     |
| Café                                          | 1.4            | 3.1            | 7.5                      | 18.4                     |
| Tabaco                                        | 0.2            | 0.5            | 8.7                      | 5.3                      |
| Otros productos                               | <u>1.8</u>     | <u>0.8</u>     | <u>18.1</u>              | <u>11.0</u>              |
|                                               | 4.6            | 6.4            | 70.4                     | 82.0                     |
| <b>Cambio comprado a empresas:</b>            |                |                |                          |                          |
| A ingenios azucareros                         | 0.0            | 1.4            | 14.3                     | 13.5                     |
| A otras empresas                              | <u>0.1</u>     | <u>0.2</u>     | <u>2.8</u>               | <u>4.2</u>               |
|                                               | 0.1            | 1.6            | 17.1                     | 17.7                     |
| <b>Gastos oficiales</b>                       | 0.1            | 0.1            | 1.4                      | 2.2                      |
| <b>Deudas comerciales</b>                     | 0.1            | 0.1            | 1.6                      | 2.4                      |
| <b>Gastos de viajeros</b>                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.1                      | 0.3                      |
| <b>Ayuda familiar y donativos</b>             | 0.1            | 0.1            | 0.5                      | 0.8                      |
| <b>Conceptos varios</b>                       | <u>0.5</u>     | <u>0.6</u>     | <u>8.2</u>               | <u>11.0</u>              |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                               | 5.5            | 8.9            | 99.3                     | 116.4                    |
| <b>Compras al Banco Central</b>               | 7.8            | 3.0            | 73.1                     | 43.1                     |
| <b>Compras de billetes y monedas</b>          | 0.2            | 0.6            | 3.4                      | 4.5                      |
| <b>Otras compras por cuenta de los bancos</b> | <u>0.7</u>     | <u>8.7</u>     | <u>28.4</u>              | <u>56.4</u>              |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                               | 8.7            | 12.3           | 104.9                    | 104.0                    |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                  | <u>14.2</u>    | <u>21.2</u>    | <u>204.2</u>             | <u>220.4</u>             |

NOTA: Los totales que aparecen en este cuadro y los siguientes, no incluyen ajustes por operaciones canceladas ni por informes tardíos de las sucursales a sus casas matrices.



CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES  
VENTA DE DIVISAS POR LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| CONCEPTOS                             | NOVIEMBRE 1961 | NOVIEMBRE 1960 | ENERO-NOVEMBRE.<br>1961 | ENERO-NOVEMBRE.<br>1960 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Importación de mercaderías:           | <u>1.8</u>     | <u>2.8</u>     | <u>26.4</u>             | <u>30.5</u>             |
| Cambio vendido a empresas:            |                |                |                         |                         |
| De seguros                            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.7                     | 0.8                     |
| A otras empresas                      | <u>0.0</u>     | <u>0.1</u>     | <u>0.3</u>              | <u>0.4</u>              |
|                                       | 0.0            | 0.1            | 1.0                     | 1.2                     |
| Depósitos en bancos del exterior      | 0.7            | 0.4            | 12.0                    | 15.2                    |
| Producto de cobranzas                 | 2.0            | 3.5            | 27.9                    | 41.5                    |
| Ayuda familiar y donativos            | 0.1            | 0.3            | 2.4                     | 3.7                     |
| Gastos de viajeros                    | 0.1            | 0.2            | 2.0                     | 2.4                     |
| Transferencia de utilidades           | 0.0            | 0.1            | 0.1                     | 0.6                     |
| Gastos oficiales                      | 0.4            | 0.1            | 3.2                     | 2.2                     |
| Conceptos varios                      | <u>0.9</u>     | <u>0.8</u>     | <u>11.0</u>             | <u>11.8</u>             |
| SUBTOTAL                              | 6.0            | 8.3            | 86.0                    | 109.1                   |
| Ventas al Banco Central               | 5.4            | 4.9            | 75.0                    | 44.1                    |
| Ventas de billetes y monedas          | 0.3            | 0.5            | 4.0                     | 4.3                     |
| Otras ventas por cuenta de los bancos | <u>3.0</u>     | <u>6.9</u>     | <u>39.9</u>             | <u>61.6</u>             |
| SUBTOTAL                              | 8.7            | 12.3           | 118.9                   | 110.0                   |
| TOTAL                                 | <u>14.7</u>    | <u>20.6</u>    | <u>204.9</u>            | <u>219.1</u>            |



**CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES**  
**COMPRA DE DIVISAS POR LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES**

(En millones de RD\$)

| CONCEPTOS                                     | DICIEMBRE 1961 | DICIEMBRE 1960 | ENERO-DICBRE.<br>1961 | ENERO-DICBRE.<br>1960 |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Exportación de Productos:</b>              |                |                |                       |                       |
| Azúcar                                        | 0.9            | 1.5            | 32.0                  | 34.2                  |
| Cacao                                         | 0.5            | 0.2            | 5.6                   | 14.9                  |
| Café                                          | 1.0            | 1.9            | 8.5                   | 20.3                  |
| Tabaco                                        | 0.4            | 0.2            | 9.0                   | 5.4                   |
| Otros productos                               | <u>1.9</u>     | <u>1.1</u>     | <u>20.0</u>           | <u>12.1</u>           |
|                                               | 4.7            | 4.9            | 75.1                  | 86.9                  |
| <b>Cambio comprado a empresas:</b>            |                |                |                       |                       |
| A ingenios azucareros                         | 0.5            | 2.0            | 14.8                  | 15.5                  |
| A otras empresas                              | <u>0.2</u>     | <u>0.3</u>     | <u>3.0</u>            | <u>4.5</u>            |
|                                               | 0.7            | 2.3            | 17.8                  | 20.0                  |
| <b>Gastos oficiales</b>                       | 0.0            | 0.7            | 1.4                   | 2.9                   |
| <b>Deudas comerciales</b>                     | 0.1            | 0.2            | 1.8                   | 2.6                   |
| <b>Gastos de viajeros</b>                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.2                   | 0.3                   |
| <b>Ayuda familiar y donativos</b>             | 0.0            | 0.1            | 0.5                   | 0.9                   |
| <b>Conceptos varios</b>                       | <u>2.9</u>     | <u>1.7</u>     | <u>10.9</u>           | <u>12.7</u>           |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                               | 8.4            | 9.9            | 107.7                 | 126.3                 |
| <b>Compras al Banco Central</b>               | 5.4            | 2.4            | 78.5                  | 45.6                  |
| <b>Compras de billetes y monedas</b>          | 0.2            | 0.5            | 3.6                   | 5.0                   |
| <b>Otras compras por cuenta de los bancos</b> | <u>2.5</u>     | <u>5.8</u>     | <u>31.0</u>           | <u>62.1</u>           |
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b>                               | 8.1            | 8.7            | 113.1                 | 112.7                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                  | <u>16.5</u>    | <u>18.6</u>    | <u>220.8</u>          | <u>239.0</u>          |



CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES  
VENTA DE DIVISAS POR LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

(En millones de RD\$)

| CONCEPTOS                             | DICIEMBRE 1961 | DICIEMBRE 1960 | ENERO-DICIEMBRE.<br>1961 | ENERO-DICIEMBRE.<br>1960 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Importación de mercaderías:           | <u>1.7</u>     | <u>3.0</u>     | <u>28.1</u>              | <u>33.5</u>              |
| Cambio vendido a empresas:            | <u>1.7</u>     | <u>3.0</u>     | <u>28.1</u>              | <u>33.5</u>              |
| De seguros                            | 0.0            | 0.1            | 0.7                      | 0.8                      |
| A otras empresas                      | <u>0.0</u>     | <u>0.0</u>     | <u>0.3</u>               | <u>0.5</u>               |
|                                       | 0.0            | 0.1            | 1.0                      | 1.3                      |
| Depósitos en bancos del exterior      | 1.0            | 0.6            | 13.0                     | 15.9                     |
| Producto de cobranzas                 | 1.3            | 4.1            | 29.2                     | 45.6                     |
| Ayuda familiar y donativos            | 0.1            | 0.4            | 2.5                      | 4.1                      |
| Gastos de viajeros                    | 0.1            | 0.1            | 2.1                      | 2.5                      |
| Transferencia de utilidades           | -              | 0.0            | 0.1                      | 0.6                      |
| Gastos oficiales                      | 0.4            | 0.1            | 3.6                      | 2.2                      |
| Conceptos varios                      | <u>0.3</u>     | <u>1.2</u>     | <u>11.4</u>              | <u>13.0</u>              |
| SUBTOTAL                              | 4.9            | 9.6            | 91.0                     | 118.7                    |
| Ventas al Banco Central               | 7.9            | 2.6            | 82.9                     | 46.7                     |
| Ventas de billetes y monedas          | 0.1            | 0.3            | 4.1                      | 4.6                      |
| Otras ventas por cuenta de los bancos | <u>2.6</u>     | <u>6.1</u>     | <u>42.5</u>              | <u>67.7</u>              |
| SUBTOTAL                              | 10.6           | 9.0            | 129.5                    | 119.0                    |
| TOTAL                                 | <u>15.5</u>    | <u>18.6</u>    | <u>220.5</u>             | <u>237.7</u>             |



CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES  
COMPRA Y VENTA DE DIVISAS POR CONCEPTO DE COMERCIO EXTERIOR

(En millones de RD\$)

| DURANTE EL PERIODO: | Compras por exportaciones | Ventas por importaciones<br>* |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1949                | 37.8                      | 24.7                          |
| 1950                | 54.4                      | 26.2                          |
| 1951                | 65.0                      | 44.2                          |
| 1952                | 60.1                      | 53.1                          |
| 1953                | 50.0                      | 52.4                          |
| 1954                | 69.2                      | 44.2                          |
| 1955                | 60.5                      | 54.7                          |
| 1956                | 65.5                      | 50.9                          |
| 1957                | 94.7                      | 48.1                          |
| 1958                | 66.3                      | 59.3                          |
| 1959                | 54.8                      | 55.6                          |
| 1960                | 86.9                      | 33.5                          |
| 1960                |                           |                               |
| Enero               | 7.4                       | 2.6                           |
| Febrero             | 7.8                       | 5.2                           |
| Marzo               | 6.0                       | 2.1                           |
| Abril               | 3.9                       | 1.9                           |
| Mayo                | 12.4                      | 3.0                           |
| Junio               | 9.1                       | 3.8                           |
| Julio               | 3.5                       | 2.0                           |
| Agosto              | 9.3                       | 2.3                           |
| Septiembre          | 9.0                       | 2.4                           |
| Octubre             | 7.3                       | 2.4                           |
| Noviembre           | 6.4                       | 2.8                           |
| Diciembre           | 4.9                       | 3.0                           |
| 1961                |                           |                               |
| Enero               | 6.4                       | 2.0                           |
| Febrero             | 3.6                       | 2.2                           |
| Marzo               | 6.4                       | 2.5                           |
| Abril               | 9.0                       | 2.7                           |
| Mayo                | 11.7                      | 2.4                           |
| Junio               | 7.4                       | 2.6                           |
| Julio               | 6.6                       | 2.6                           |
| Agosto              | 3.3                       | 2.6                           |
| Septiembre          | 5.1                       | 2.9                           |
| Octubre             | 6.3                       | 2.2                           |
| Noviembre           | 4.6                       | 1.8                           |
| Diciembre           | 4.7                       | 1.7                           |

\* La cifra sólo comprende los giros vendidos expresamente para el pago de importaciones. Además de éstos, los bancos venden otros para pagar cobranzas y para efectuar depósitos en el exterior que eventualmente son utilizados en el pago de importaciones.



**CAMBIOS INTERNACIONALES**  
**COMPRA DE DIVISAS POR CONCEPTO DE EXPORTACIONES DE**  
**LOS PRINCIPALES PRODUCTOS Y OTROS**

(En millones de RD\$)

| DURANTE EL PERIODO: | Azúcar | %  | Cacao | %  | Café | %  | Tabaco | %  | Sub - total | %  | Otros productos * | %  | Total |
|---------------------|--------|----|-------|----|------|----|--------|----|-------------|----|-------------------|----|-------|
| 1949                | 18.2   | 48 | 5.6   | 15 | 6.3  | 16 | 4.8    | 13 | 34.9        | 92 | 2.9               | 8  | 37.8  |
| 1950                | 17.3   | 32 | 15.6  | 29 | 12.0 | 22 | 6.1    | 11 | 51.0        | 94 | 3.4               | 6  | 54.4  |
| 1951                | 19.0   | 31 | 19.2  | 30 | 17.0 | 26 | 5.5    | 8  | 61.6        | 95 | 3.4               | 5  | 65.0  |
| 1952                | 16.6   | 28 | 11.5  | 19 | 25.1 | 42 | 4.5    | 7  | 57.6        | 96 | 2.5               | 4  | 60.1  |
| 1953                | 8.7    | 17 | 8.3   | 17 | 23.5 | 47 | 4.2    | 8  | 44.7        | 89 | 5.3               | 11 | 50.0  |
| 1954                | 9.6    | 14 | 25.3  | 36 | 26.4 | 38 | 4.6    | 7  | 65.9        | 95 | 3.3               | 5  | 69.2  |
| 1955                | 9.3    | 15 | 15.8  | 26 | 24.5 | 41 | 4.5    | 7  | 54.1        | 89 | 6.4               | 11 | 60.5  |
| 1956                | 17.3   | 26 | 10.4  | 16 | 30.1 | 46 | 3.3    | 5  | 61.1        | 93 | 4.4               | 7  | 65.5  |
| 1957                | 46.4   | 49 | 14.6  | 15 | 23.7 | 25 | 5.4    | 6  | 90.1        | 95 | 4.6               | 5  | 94.7  |
| 1958                | 22.4   | 34 | 11.6  | 17 | 19.7 | 30 | 4.6    | 7  | 58.3        | 88 | 8.0               | 12 | 66.3  |
| 1959                | 5.9    | 11 | 17.8  | 32 | 15.9 | 29 | 3.2    | 6  | 42.8        | 78 | 12.1              | 22 | 54.9  |
| 1960                | 34.2   | 39 | 14.9  | 17 | 20.3 | 24 | 5.4    | 6  | 74.8        | 86 | 12.1              | 14 | 86.9  |
| 1960                |        |    |       |    |      |    |        |    |             |    |                   |    |       |
| Enero               | 3.0    | 40 | 0.8   | 10 | 3.0  | 41 | 0.2    | 3  | 7.0         | 94 | 0.4               | 6  | 7.4   |
| Febrero             | 4.0    | 51 | 0.7   | 9  | 2.3  | 30 | 0.2    | 3  | 7.2         | 93 | 0.6               | 7  | 7.8   |
| Marzo               | 2.2    | 37 | 1.0   | 16 | 1.7  | 29 | 0.3    | 5  | 5.2         | 87 | 0.8               | 13 | 6.0   |
| Abril               | 0.3    | 9  | 1.0   | 26 | 1.4  | 36 | 0.5    | 11 | 3.2         | 82 | 0.7               | 18 | 3.9   |
| Mayo                | 5.7    | 46 | 3.8   | 31 | 1.1  | 9  | 0.7    | 5  | 11.3        | 91 | 1.1               | 9  | 12.4  |
| Junio               | 3.0    | 33 | 3.6   | 39 | 0.2  | 2  | 0.9    | 10 | 7.7         | 84 | 1.4               | 16 | 9.1   |
| Julio               | 0.2    | 6  | 0.7   | 19 | 0.6  | 18 | 0.5    | 15 | 2.0         | 58 | 1.5               | 42 | 3.5   |
| Agosto              | 4.2    | 45 | 2.0   | 22 | 0.7  | 8  | 0.5    | 5  | 7.4         | 80 | 1.9               | 20 | 9.3   |
| Septiembre          | 6.2    | 70 | 0.2   | 2  | 1.2  | 13 | 0.4    | 4  | 8.0         | 89 | 1.0               | 11 | 9.0   |
| Octubre             | 2.6    | 35 | 0.2   | 3  | 3.1  | 42 | 0.7    | 10 | 6.6         | 90 | 0.7               | 10 | 7.3   |
| Noviembre           | 1.2    | 19 | 0.8   | 13 | 3.1  | 48 | 0.5    | 7  | 5.6         | 87 | 0.8               | 13 | 6.4   |
| Diciembre           | 1.5    | 30 | 0.2   | 5  | 1.9  | 39 | 0.2    | 3  | 3.8         | 77 | 1.1               | 23 | 4.9   |
| 1961                |        |    |       |    |      |    |        |    |             |    |                   |    |       |
| Enero               | 3.7    | 57 | 0.2   | 4  | 1.6  | 25 | 0.2    | 3  | 5.7         | 89 | 0.7               | 11 | 6.4   |
| Febrero             | 1.4    | 38 | 0.3   | 9  | 1.0  | 27 | 0.2    | 7  | 2.9         | 81 | 0.7               | 19 | 3.6   |
| Marzo               | 4.3    | 66 | 0.5   | 7  | 0.5  | 9  | 0.4    | 6  | 5.7         | 88 | 0.7               | 12 | 6.4   |
| Abril               | 6.0    | 66 | 0.8   | 9  | 0.2  | 2  | 1.0    | 11 | 8.0         | 88 | 1.0               | 12 | 9.0   |
| Mayo                | 6.9    | 59 | 1.4   | 12 | 0.2  | 2  | 1.2    | 10 | 9.7         | 83 | 2.0               | 17 | 11.7  |
| Junio               | 3.1    | 42 | 0.9   | 12 | 0.5  | 7  | 1.1    | 15 | 5.6         | 76 | 1.8               | 24 | 7.4   |
| Julio               | 3.1    | 47 | 0.1   | 1  | 0.0  | 0  | 1.3    | 20 | 4.5         | 68 | 2.1               | 32 | 6.6   |
| Agosto              | 0.1    | 2  | 0.1   | 4  | 0.0  | 0  | 1.4    | 43 | 1.6         | 49 | 1.7               | 51 | 3.3   |
| Septiembre          | 1.5    | 30 | 0.1   | 2  | 0.2  | 3  | 0.8    | 16 | 2.6         | 51 | 2.5               | 49 | 5.1   |
| Octubre             | 0.3    | 5  | 0.3   | 5  | 1.9  | 30 | 0.7    | 11 | 3.2         | 51 | 3.1               | 49 | 6.3   |
| Noviembre           | 0.9    | 19 | 0.3   | 5  | 1.4  | 31 | 0.2    | 5  | 2.8         | 60 | 1.8               | 40 | 4.6   |
| Diciembre           | 0.9    | 20 | 0.5   | 12 | 1.0  | 21 | 0.4    | 7  | 2.8         | 60 | 1.9               | 40 | 4.7   |

\* Incluye madera, artículos manufacturados, etc.



## ESTADISTICAS COMERCIALES





COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
EXPORTACIONES E IMPORTACIONES  
VALOR POR AÑOS (1944 - 1960)

(En millones de U.S.)

| Exportaciones e Importaciones |  | Exportaciones                       |  | Importaciones |  |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|--|
|                               |  | COMERCIO EXTERIOR                   |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Valor por años (1944 - 1960)        |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Valor enero - octubre (1954 - 1961) |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Valor por meses (1960 - 1961)       |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Valor por países                    |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Valor por productos                 |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Octubre 1961 - 1960                 |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Enero - Octubre 1961 - 1960         |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Octubre 1961 - 1960                 |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Enero - Octubre 1961 - 1960         |  |               |  |
|                               |  | Años 1945 - 1960                    |  |               |  |

COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
EXPORTACIONES E IMPORTACIONES  
VALOR POR AÑOS (1944 - 1960)

(En millones de RD\$)

| A Ñ O S | Exportación | Importación | Excedente de exportación | Excedente de importación |
|---------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1944    | 60.3        | 18.5        | 41.8                     | -                        |
| 1945    | 43.6        | 18.1        | 25.5                     | -                        |
| 1946    | 66.7        | 27.7        | 39.0                     | -                        |
| 1947    | 83.2        | 53.4        | 29.8                     | -                        |
| 1948    | 82.8        | 65.3        | 17.5                     | -                        |
| 1949    | 73.7        | 46.0        | 27.7                     | -                        |
| 1950    | 86.9        | 43.6        | 43.3                     | -                        |
| 1951    | 118.7       | 58.6        | 60.1                     | -                        |
| 1952    | 115.4       | 96.9        | 18.5                     | -                        |
| 1953    | 105.3       | 86.5        | 18.8                     | -                        |
| 1954    | 119.7       | 82.8        | 36.9                     | -                        |
| 1955    | 114.8       | 98.0        | 16.0                     | -                        |
| 1956    | 124.6       | 108.3       | 16.3                     | -                        |
| 1957    | 161.0       | 116.5       | 44.5                     | -                        |
| 1958    | 136.6       | 129.5       | 7.1                      | -                        |
| 1959    | 130.1       | 117.5       | 12.6                     | -                        |
| 1960    | 180.3       | 87.0        | 93.3                     | -                        |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
EXPORTACIONES E IMPORTACIONES

VALOR ENERO - OCTUBRE 1954 - 1961

VALOR POR MESES (1960 - 1961)

(En millones de RD\$)

| M E S E S          | Exportación | Importación | Excedente de Exportación | Excedente de importación |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1954 | 97.2        | 66.8        | 30.4                     | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1955 | 93.4        | 78.4        | 15.0                     | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1956 | 101.8       | 88.0        | 13.8                     | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1957 | 132.0       | 95.2        | 36.8                     | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1958 | 114.8       | 106.1       | 8.7                      | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1959 | 109.5       | 101.2       | 8.3                      | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1960 | 144.4       | 72.4        | 72.0                     | -                        |
| ENERO-OCTUBRE 1961 | 124.8 *     | 56.7 *      | 68.1 *                   | -                        |
| 1960               |             |             |                          |                          |
| Enero              | 9.4         | 7.9         | 1.5                      | -                        |
| Febrero            | 9.7         | 7.3         | 2.4                      | -                        |
| Marzo              | 11.5        | 8.3         | 3.2                      | -                        |
| Abril              | 13.1        | 8.9         | 4.2                      | -                        |
| Mayo               | 18.1        | 6.8         | 11.3                     | -                        |
| Junio              | 15.5        | 7.2         | 8.3                      | -                        |
| Julio              | 13.2        | 5.7         | 7.5                      | -                        |
| Agosto             | 15.4        | 7.3         | 8.1                      | -                        |
| Septiembre         | 13.1        | 6.7         | 6.4                      | -                        |
| Octubre            | 25.5        | 6.4         | 19.1                     | -                        |
| Noviembre          | 17.2        | 7.6         | 9.6                      | -                        |
| Diciembre          | 18.8        | 6.9         | 11.9                     | -                        |
| 1961               |             |             |                          |                          |
| Enero              | 15.8        | 6.2         | 9.6                      | -                        |
| Febrero            | 10.2        | 5.2         | 5.0                      | -                        |
| Marzo              | 14.9        | 5.9         | 9.0                      | -                        |
| Abril              | 12.6 *      | 5.0 *       | 7.6 *                    | -                        |
| Mayo               | 13.7 *      | 5.4 *       | 8.3 *                    | -                        |
| Junio              | 13.9 *      | 5.5 *       | 8.4 *                    | -                        |
| Julio              | 10.3 *      | 6.0 *       | 4.3 *                    | -                        |
| Agosto             | 12.9 *      | 5.4 *       | 7.5 *                    | -                        |
| Septiembre         | 10.2 *      | 6.0 *       | 4.2 *                    | -                        |
| Octubre            | 10.2 *      | 6.1 *       | 4.1 *                    | -                        |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.

\* Cifras sujetas a rectificación.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
VALOR DE LAS EXPORTACIONES POR PAISES  
OCTUBRE 1961- 1960

(En miles de RD\$)

| PAISES                      | OCTUBRE 1961  | OCTUBRE 1960  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL                       | <u>10,211</u> | <u>20,737</u> |
| AMERICA                     | <u>6,405</u>  | <u>16,959</u> |
| Antillas Francesas          | 87            | 31            |
| Antillas Holandesas         | 16            | 68            |
| Antillas Inglesas           | 12            | 19            |
| Canadá                      | 95            | 126           |
| Centroamérica               | 72            | 42            |
| Estados Unidos              | 5,491         | 16,244        |
| Islas Vírgenes              | 14            | 21            |
| Puerto Rico                 | 558           | 331           |
| Surinam (Guayana Holandesa) | 35            | 15            |
| Uruguay                     | 22            | 46            |
| Otros territorios           | 3             | 16            |
| EUROPA                      | <u>2,486</u>  | <u>2,793</u>  |
| Alemania                    | 368           | 689           |
| Bélgica                     | 338           | 114           |
| España                      | 146           | 482           |
| Francia                     | 102           | 419           |
| Gibraltar                   | 89            | 61            |
| Holanda                     | 494           | 578           |
| Italia                      | 153           | 56            |
| Noruega                     | 161           | -             |
| Reino Unido                 | 612           | 381           |
| Suecia                      | 22            | -             |
| Otros territorios           | 1             | 13            |
| ASIA                        | <u>1,140</u>  | <u>692</u>    |
| Corea                       | 918           | -             |
| Japón                       | 222           | 692           |
| AFRICA                      | <u>179</u>    | <u>293</u>    |
| Argelia                     | 179           | 261           |
| Otros territorios           | -             | 32            |
| OCEANIA                     | <u>1</u>      | -             |
| Australia                   | 1             | -             |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.  
Cifras sujetas a rectificación.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
VALOR DE LAS EXPORTACIONES POR PAISES

ENERO - OCTUBRE 1961 - 1960

(En miles de RD\$)

| PAISES                      | ENERO-OCTUBRE 1961 | ENERO-OCTUBRE 1960 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL                       | <u>124,828</u>     | <u>139,691</u>     |
| AMERICA                     | <u>79,635</u>      | <u>81,841</u>      |
| Antillas Francesas          | 601                | 442                |
| Antillas Holandesas         | 516                | 832                |
| Antillas Inglesas           | 421                | 188                |
| Canadá                      | 703                | 381                |
| Centroamérica               | 654                | 343                |
| Colombia                    | 9                  | 306                |
| Chile                       | 694                | -                  |
| Estados Unidos              | 71,532             | 74,683             |
| Haití                       | 24                 | 29                 |
| Islas Vírgenes              | 209                | 139                |
| Puerto Rico                 | 3,932              | 3,952              |
| Surinam (Guayana Holandesa) | 303                | 266                |
| Uruguay                     | 22                 | 72                 |
| Otros territorios           | 15                 | 208                |
| EUROPA                      | <u>31,665</u>      | <u>43,291</u>      |
| Alemania                    | 5,954              | 5,124              |
| Bélgica                     | 1,750              | 1,578              |
| Dinamarca                   | 18                 | 26                 |
| España                      | 1,537              | 1,654              |
| Francia                     | 162                | 929                |
| Gibraltar                   | 497                | 230                |
| Grecia                      | 2                  | 2                  |
| Holanda                     | 4,718              | 8,298              |
| Italia                      | 1,099              | 1,485              |
| Noruega                     | 1,274              | 1,246              |
| Reino Unido                 | 13,781             | 21,391             |
| Suecia                      | 869                | 1,305              |
| Otros territorios           | 4                  | 23                 |
| ASIA                        | <u>2,939</u>       | <u>12,377</u>      |
| Ceilán                      | -                  | 704                |
| Corea                       | 2,255              | 680                |
| Hong Kong                   | -                  | 1,304              |
| Irán                        | -                  | 2,104              |
| Japón                       | 7,675              | 5,712              |
| Líbano                      | -                  | 1,872              |
| Otros territorios           | 9                  | 1                  |
| AFRICA                      | <u>1,623</u>       | <u>1,514</u>       |
| Argelia                     | 448                | 490                |
| Ceuta                       | 25                 | 30                 |
| Madagascar                  | 34                 | 43                 |
| Marruecos                   | 942                | 832                |
| Otros territorios           | 174                | 119                |
| OCEANIA                     | <u>1,966</u>       | <u>668</u>         |
| Australia                   | 1                  | 3                  |
| Nueva Zelandia              | 1,965              | 665                |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.  
Cifras sujetas a rectificación.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
VALOR DE LAS EXPORTACIONES POR PRODUCTOS

OCTUBRE 1961 - 1960

| PRODUCTOS                      | OCTUBRE 1961     |                              |              | OCTUBRE 1960     |                              |              |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                                | Volumen<br>T. M. | Valor en<br>miles de<br>RD\$ | %            | Volumen<br>T. M. | Valor en<br>miles de<br>RD\$ | %            |
| TOTAL EXPORTADO                | <u>168,803</u>   | <u>10,211</u>                | <u>100.0</u> | <u>268,247</u>   | <u>20,737</u>                | <u>100.0</u> |
| CAÑA DE AZÚCAR Y SUS DERIVADOS | <u>29,202</u>    | <u>1,770</u>                 | <u>17.3</u>  | <u>146,603</u>   | <u>12,771</u>                | <u>61.6</u>  |
| Azúcar crudo                   | 27,452           | 1,548                        | 15.2         | 110,803          | 11,388                       | 54.9         |
| Azúcar refinado                | 1,693            | 213                          | 2.0          | 2,746            | 425                          | 2.0          |
| Sirop de azúcar                | -                | -                            | -            | 2,137            | 197                          | 0.9          |
| Melaza de caña                 | -                | -                            | -            | 29,293           | 370                          | 1.8          |
| Furfural                       | 57               | 9                            | 0.1          | 1,624            | 391                          | 2.0          |
| CACAO Y SUS MANUFACTURAS       | <u>1,918</u>     | <u>267</u>                   | <u>2.5</u>   | <u>954</u>       | <u>573</u>                   | <u>2.7</u>   |
| Cacao en grano                 | 661              | 275                          | 2.7          | 284              | 153                          | 0.7          |
| Chocolate                      | 1,257            | 692                          | 6.8          | 670              | 420                          | 2.0          |
| CAFE                           | <u>4,575</u>     | <u>3,154</u>                 | <u>30.9</u>  | <u>4,904</u>     | <u>3,690</u>                 | <u>17.8</u>  |
| Café crudo                     | 4,575            | 3,154                        | 30.9         | 4,904            | 3,690                        | 17.8         |
| TABACO Y SUS MANUFACTURAS      | <u>2,685</u>     | <u>1,227</u>                 | <u>12.0</u>  | <u>3,386</u>     | <u>1,424</u>                 | <u>6.9</u>   |
| Tabaco en ramas                | 2,685            | 1,227                        | 12.0         | 3,386            | 1,424                        | 6.9          |
| OTROS PRODUCTOS                | <u>130,423</u>   | <u>3,093</u>                 | <u>30.3</u>  | <u>112,400</u>   | <u>2,279</u>                 | <u>11.0</u>  |
| Bauxita                        | 60,270           | 645                          | 6.3          | 58,039           | 590                          | 2.8          |
| Cemento                        | 12,678           | 132                          | 1.3          | 6,198            | 80                           | 0.4          |
| Ganado vacuno y su carne       | 511              | 217                          | 2.1          | 289              | 150                          | 0.7          |
| Guineos                        | 7,475            | 565                          | 5.5          | 9,070            | 657                          | 3.2          |
| Maíz                           | 1,472            | 88                           | 0.9          | 1,532            | 95                           | 0.5          |
| Hierro                         | 8,361            | 236                          | 2.3          | 14,593           | 93                           | 0.4          |
| Tortas de residuos de maní     | 3,193            | 168                          | 1.7          | -                | -                            | -            |
| Varios                         | 36,463           | 1,042                        | 10.2         | 22,679           | 614                          | 3.0          |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística.  
Cifras sujetas a rectificación.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
VALOR DE LAS EXPORTACIONES POR PRODUCTOS

ENERO - OCTUBRE 1961 - 1960

| P R O D U C T O S              | ENERO-OCTUBRE 1961 |                              |              | ENERO-OCTUBRE 1960 |                              |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                                | Volumen<br>T. M.   | Valor en<br>miles de<br>RD\$ | %            | Volumen<br>T. M.   | Valor en<br>miles de<br>RD\$ | %            |
| TOTAL EXPORTADO                | <u>2,543,172</u>   | <u>124,828</u>               | <u>100.0</u> | <u>2,558,327</u>   | <u>139,691</u>               | <u>100.0</u> |
| CAÑA DE AZÚCAR Y SUS DERIVADOS | <u>1,013,887</u>   | <u>65,569</u>                | <u>52.5</u>  | <u>1,146,089</u>   | <u>68,871</u>                | <u>49.3</u>  |
| Azúcar crudo                   | 705,905            | 57,706                       | 46.2         | 766,645            | 58,910                       | 42.2         |
| Azúcar refinado                | 14,042             | 1,655                        | 1.3          | 27,173             | 2,731                        | 2.0          |
| Sirop de azúcar                | -                  | -                            | -            | 2,137              | 197                          | 0.1          |
| Melaza de caña                 | 270,488            | 4,340                        | 3.5          | 337,159            | 4,263                        | 3.0          |
| Miel final                     | 5,903              | 115                          | 0.1          | -                  | -                            | -            |
| Furfural                       | 7,549              | 1,753                        | 1.4          | 12,975             | 2,770                        | 2.0          |
| CACAO Y SUS MANUFACTURAS       | <u>17,815</u>      | <u>8,362</u>                 | <u>6.7</u>   | <u>32,397</u>      | <u>18,314</u>                | <u>13.1</u>  |
| Cacao en grano                 | 9,598              | 4,030                        | 3.2          | 24,496             | 13,106                       | 9.4          |
| Chocolate                      | 8,277              | 4,332                        | 3.5          | 7,901              | 5,208                        | 3.7          |
| CAFE                           | <u>12,334</u>      | <u>8,411</u>                 | <u>6.8</u>   | <u>21,623</u>      | <u>16,761</u>                | <u>12.0</u>  |
| Café crudo                     | 12,334             | 8,411                        | 6.8          | 21,623             | 16,761                       | 12.0         |
| TABACO Y SUS MANUFACTURAS      | <u>15,740</u>      | <u>6,656</u>                 | <u>5.3</u>   | <u>12,982</u>      | <u>5,674</u>                 | <u>4.1</u>   |
| Tabaco en ramas                | 15,740             | 6,656                        | 5.3          | 12,982             | 5,674                        | 4.1          |
| OTROS PRODUCTOS                | <u>1,483,396</u>   | <u>35,830</u>                | <u>28.7</u>  | <u>1,345,236</u>   | <u>30,071</u>                | <u>21.5</u>  |
| Bauxita                        | 711,956            | 7,694                        | 6.2          | 634,698            | 6,473                        | 4.6          |
| Cemento                        | 122,271            | 1,414                        | 1.1          | 44,937             | 583                          | 0.4          |
| Ganado vacuno y su carne       | 4,067              | 1,708                        | 1.4          | 4,426              | 1,992                        | 1.4          |
| Guineos                        | 154,958            | 10,766                       | 8.6          | 175,460            | 10,907                       | 7.8          |
| Maíz                           | 12,107             | 893                          | 0.7          | 14,510             | 961                          | 0.7          |
| Hierro                         | 8,715              | 316                          | 0.3          | 94,701             | 852                          | 0.6          |
| Sisal                          | 73                 | 13                           | 0.0          | 1,203              | 351                          | 0.3          |
| Tortas de residuos de maní     | 13,613             | 930                          | 0.7          | 14,374             | 1,169                        | 0.8          |
| Varios                         | 455,636            | 12,096                       | 9.7          | 360,927            | 6,783                        | 4.9          |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.  
Cifras sujetas a rectificación.



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
PRINCIPALES PRODUCTOS EXPORTADOS  
VALOR POR AÑOS (1945 - 1960)

| A Ñ O S | Cafía de azúcar<br>y sus derivados |                           | Cacao y sus derivados |                           | Café y sus derivados |                           |
|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|         | Volumen T. M.                      | Valor en<br>miles de RD\$ | Volumen T. M.         | Valor en<br>miles de RD\$ | Volumen T. M.        | Valor en<br>miles de RD\$ |
| 1945    | 423,236                            | 24,188                    | 20,555                | 3,700                     | 18,252               | 4,880                     |
| 1946    | 519,163                            | 36,059                    | 27,260                | 5,169                     | 14,355               | 5,422                     |
| 1947    | 587,404                            | 54,260                    | 30,737                | 13,332                    | 11,392               | 5,126                     |
| 1948    | 490,689                            | 46,781                    | 26,866                | 18,082                    | 13,116               | 6,644                     |
| 1949    | 542,485                            | 39,489                    | 23,959                | 9,337                     | 16,769               | 10,836                    |
| 1950    | 557,853                            | 40,713                    | 30,704                | 17,340                    | 13,282               | 12,717                    |
| 1951    | 611,967                            | 66,637                    | 28,982                | 21,170                    | 16,891               | 17,627                    |
| 1952    | 707,543                            | 57,071                    | 28,758                | 19,819                    | 26,480               | 26,645                    |
| 1953    | 735,964                            | 45,069                    | 34,231                | 20,779                    | 22,048               | 24,601                    |
| 1954    | 667,634                            | 40,146                    | 30,439                | 32,458                    | 23,946               | 31,444                    |
| 1955    | 757,177                            | 45,755                    | 32,220                | 24,013                    | 24,503               | 28,402                    |
| 1956    | 866,820                            | 57,769                    | 28,046                | 14,349                    | 26,381               | 32,761                    |
| 1957    | 949,237                            | 97,439                    | 33,719                | 19,120                    | 21,689               | 25,084                    |
| 1958    | 889,537                            | 63,533                    | 33,557                | 28,743                    | 25,752               | 23,789                    |
| 1959    | 940,041                            | 59,012                    | 32,273                | 22,526                    | 21,870               | 17,514                    |
| 1960    | 1,484,759                          | 97,470                    | 34,877                | 19,663                    | 29,241               | 22,576                    |



COMERCIO EXTERIOR  
PRINCIPALES PRODUCTOS EXPORTADOS  
VALOR POR AÑOS (1945 - 1960)

( continuación )

| Tabaco y sus derivados |                        | Otros productos |                        | T o t a l e s |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Volumen T. M.          | Valor en miles de RD\$ | Volumen T. M.   | Valor en miles de RD\$ | Volumen T. M. | Valor en miles de RD\$ |
| 9,332                  | 3,315                  | 85,990          | 7,481                  | 557,365       | 43,564                 |
| 28,390                 | 8,832                  | 114,297         | 9,310                  | 704,465       | 64,792                 |
| 14,972                 | 4,561                  | 81,325          | 5,926                  | 725,830       | 83,205                 |
| 13,848                 | 4,062                  | 83,317          | 7,232                  | 627,836       | 82,801                 |
| 20,946                 | 5,738                  | 120,054         | 8,349                  | 724,213       | 73,749                 |
| 14,486                 | 4,747                  | 106,445         | 7,998                  | 722,770       | 83,515                 |
| 16,002                 | 5,725                  | 108,165         | 7,553                  | 782,007       | 118,712                |
| 15,254                 | 5,290                  | 104,164         | 6,190                  | 882,199       | 115,015                |
| 9,467                  | 3,911                  | 200,964         | 9,870                  | 1,002,674     | 104,234                |
| 12,343                 | 4,935                  | 370,208         | 10,744                 | 1,004,570     | 119,727                |
| 13,095                 | 4,900                  | 352,756         | 11,780                 | 1,179,751     | 114,850                |
| 13,458                 | 5,119                  | 457,472         | 14,591                 | 1,392,177     | 124,559                |
| 11,837                 | 5,168                  | 431,251         | 14,207                 | 1,447,633     | 161,018                |
| 11,509                 | 4,797                  | 307,452         | 15,753                 | 1,267,807     | 136,615                |
| 12,238                 | 5,037                  | 932,133         | 26,047                 | 1,938,555     | 130,136                |
| 15,194                 | 6,734                  | 1,623,672       | 33,924                 | 3,187,743     | 180,367                |





## INDICES

Precios y costo de la vida en Santo Domingo  
Salarios nominales en la República Dominicana





INDICES  
PRECIOS Y COSTO DE LA VIDA  
EN SANTO DOMINGO

|            | POR MENOR<br>(1936 - 37 - 38 = 100) | POR MAYOR<br>(1941=100) | COSTO DE LA VIDA<br>(1941=100) |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1941       | 106.8                               | 100.0                   | 100.0                          |
| 1942       | 125.8                               | 122.9                   | 120.4                          |
| 1943       | 153.3                               | 166.3                   | 150.0                          |
| 1944       | 180.7                               | 203.2                   | 174.0                          |
| 1945       | 181.8                               | 201.4                   | 181.3                          |
| 1946       | 216.6                               | 235.5                   | 201.7                          |
| 1947       | 256.5                               | 283.7                   | 226.7                          |
| 1948       | 262.2                               | 282.8                   | 228.9                          |
| 1949       | 238.4                               | 242.3                   | 220.1                          |
| 1950       | 232.5                               | 235.2                   | 219.7                          |
| 1951       | 263.8                               | 260.9                   | 238.3                          |
| 1952       | 267.7                               | 267.4                   | 240.6                          |
| 1953       | 264.5                               | 266.7                   | 237.2                          |
| 1954       | 260.3                               | 252.0                   | 232.4                          |
| 1955       | 258.8                               | 254.4                   | 232.4                          |
| 1956       | 257.9                               | 251.5                   | 235.5                          |
| 1957       | 281.8                               | 276.0                   | 246.9                          |
| 1958       | 271.6                               | 273.7                   | 242.1                          |
| 1959       | 263.4                               | 258.0                   | 241.8                          |
| 1960       | 255.8                               | 266.7                   | 233.0                          |
| 1960 *     |                                     |                         |                                |
| Enero      | 265.2                               | 265.0                   | 237.6                          |
| Febrero    | 259.9                               | 271.6                   | 234.2                          |
| Marzo      | 256.1                               | 264.9                   | 234.9                          |
| Abril      | 259.1                               | 267.2                   | 236.5                          |
| Mayo       | 254.7                               | 268.5                   | 234.9                          |
| Junio      | 255.6                               | 275.2                   | 233.9                          |
| Julio      | 257.8                               | 263.4                   | 232.6                          |
| Agosto     | 255.8                               | 269.1                   | 231.0                          |
| Septiembre | 248.4                               | 262.1                   | 227.9                          |
| Octubre    | 252.3                               | 264.7                   | 232.3                          |
| Noviembre  | 251.9                               | 266.7                   | 231.3                          |
| Diciembre  | 247.1                               | 261.3                   | 229.5                          |
| 1961       |                                     |                         |                                |
| Enero      | 255.2                               | 266.0                   | 239.7                          |
| Febrero    | 252.7                               | 266.4                   | 233.7                          |
| Marzo      | 263.0                               | 254.7                   | 233.2                          |
| Abril      | 259.1                               | 259.6                   | 237.0                          |
| Mayo       | 262.9                               | 258.7                   | 237.1                          |
| Junio      | 239.2                               | 249.1                   | 225.9                          |
| Julio      | 245.3                               | 233.6                   | 211.3                          |
| Agosto     | 240.1                               | 226.3                   | 209.8                          |
| Septiembre | 245.8                               | 234.2                   | 209.2                          |
| Octubre    | 251.2                               | 245.9                   | 214.4                          |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.

\* Cifras rectificadas.

INDICES  
SALARIOS NOMINALES EN LA  
REPUBLICA DOMINICANA

(1941 = 100)

|            |         |
|------------|---------|
| 1941       | 100.0   |
| 1942       | 102.3   |
| 1943       | 111.9   |
| 1944       | 116.8   |
| 1945       | 126.3   |
| 1946       | 136.3   |
| 1947       | 242.2   |
| 1948       | 258.2   |
| 1949       | 259.5   |
| 1950       | 274.3   |
| 1951       | 293.5   |
| 1952       | 288.8   |
| 1953       | 317.1   |
| 1954       | 326.9   |
| 1955       | 342.9   |
| 1956       | 348.9   |
| 1957       | 368.3   |
| 1958       | 399.5   |
| 1959       | 409.3   |
| 1960       | 411.0   |
| 1960       |         |
| Enero      | 404.3   |
| Febrero    | 399.9   |
| Marzo      | 397.3   |
| Abril      | 393.2   |
| Mayo       | 418.5   |
| Junio      | 474.3   |
| Julio      | 399.9   |
| Agosto     | 421.2   |
| Septiembre | 408.5   |
| Octubre    | 423.1   |
| Noviembre  | 416.8   |
| Diciembre  | 420.4   |
| 1961       |         |
| Enero      | 422.5   |
| Febrero    | 426.0   |
| Marzo      | 424.9   |
| Abril      | 413.0 * |
| Mayo       | 419.6 * |
| Junio      | 413.9   |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.

\* Cifras rectificadas.



VENTAS POR MAYOR





# VENTAS POR MAYOR

OCTUBRE 1961 - 1960

| GRUPO DE ARTICULOS                                | OCTUBRE 1961      |               | OCTUBRE 1960      |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                                                   | Valor en RD\$     | %             | Valor en RD\$     | %             |
| Productos alimenticios                            | 9,385,147         | 39.40         | 8,709,545         | 38.04         |
| Bebidas, licores y tabaco                         | 4,533,289         | 19.03         | 4,339,295         | 18.95         |
| Textiles y sus manufacturas                       | 1,622,410         | 6.81          | 1,323,884         | 5.78          |
| Lozas y cristalerías                              | 334,777           | 1.41          | 273,450           | 1.20          |
| Materiales de construcción y ferretería           | 1,410,278         | 5.92          | 1,440,910         | 6.29          |
| Maderas                                           | 335,901           | 1.41          | 348,552           | 1.52          |
| Pieles, cueros y sus manufacturas                 | 358,023           | 1.50          | 253,307           | 1.11          |
| Productos químicos y farmacéuticos                | 1,128,992         | 4.74          | 886,414           | 3.87          |
| Perfumes y cosméticos                             | 571,998           | 2.40          | 606,236           | 2.65          |
| Libros, papeles y cartones                        | 384,289           | 1.62          | 378,132           | 1.65          |
| Materias primas en bruto o simplemente preparadas | 292,953           | 1.23          | 139,918           | 0.61          |
| Petróleo y sus derivados                          | 2,076,707         | 8.72          | 2,409,997         | 10.53         |
| Productos y objetos diversos                      | <u>1,383,482</u>  | <u>5.81</u>   | <u>1,785,794</u>  | <u>7.80</u>   |
| TOTAL                                             | <u>23,818,186</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>22,895,434</u> | <u>100.00</u> |
| Productos nacionales                              | 15,717,223        | 65.99         | 14,361,291        | 62.73         |
| Productos importados                              | <u>8,100,963</u>  | <u>34.01</u>  | <u>8,534,143</u>  | <u>37.27</u>  |
| TOTAL                                             | <u>23,818,186</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>22,895,434</u> | <u>100.00</u> |

Fuente: Dirección General de Estadística y Censos.





## SECCION DE GRAFICOS

Activo y reserva monetaria del Banco Central

Comercio Exterior

Préstamos vigentes, inversiones en valores y recursos líquidos de los bancos comerciales

Depósitos de los bancos comerciales

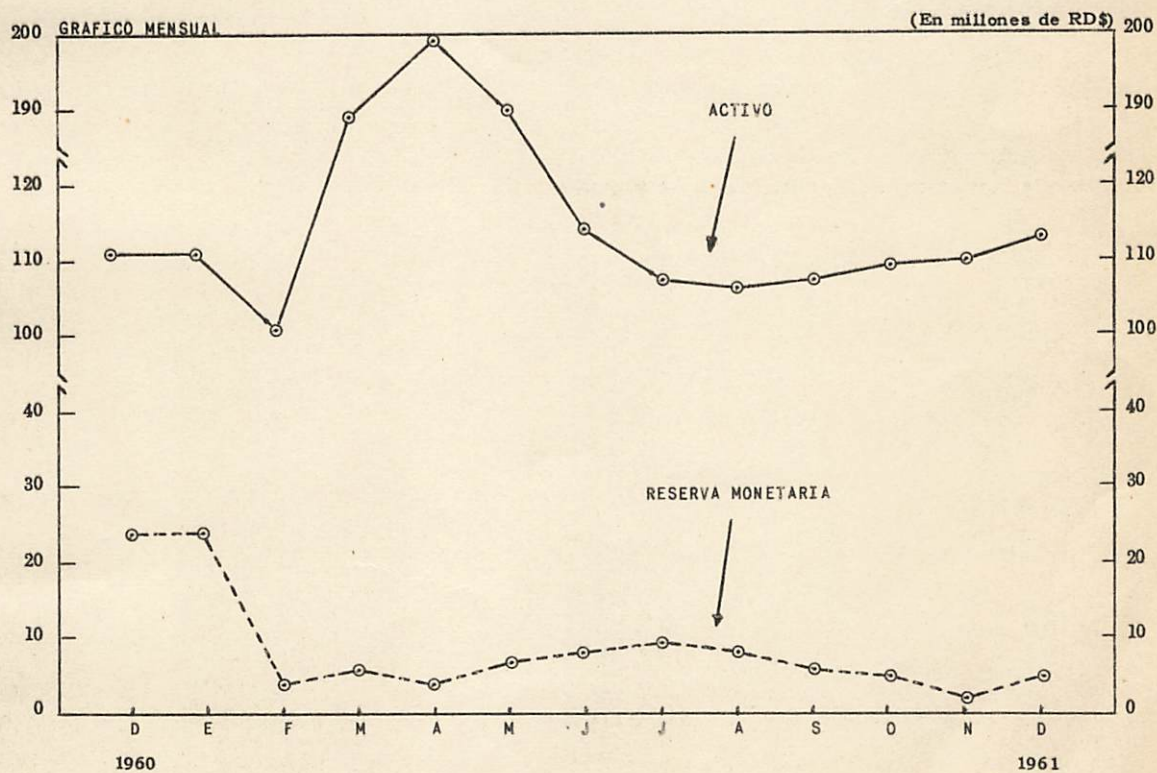
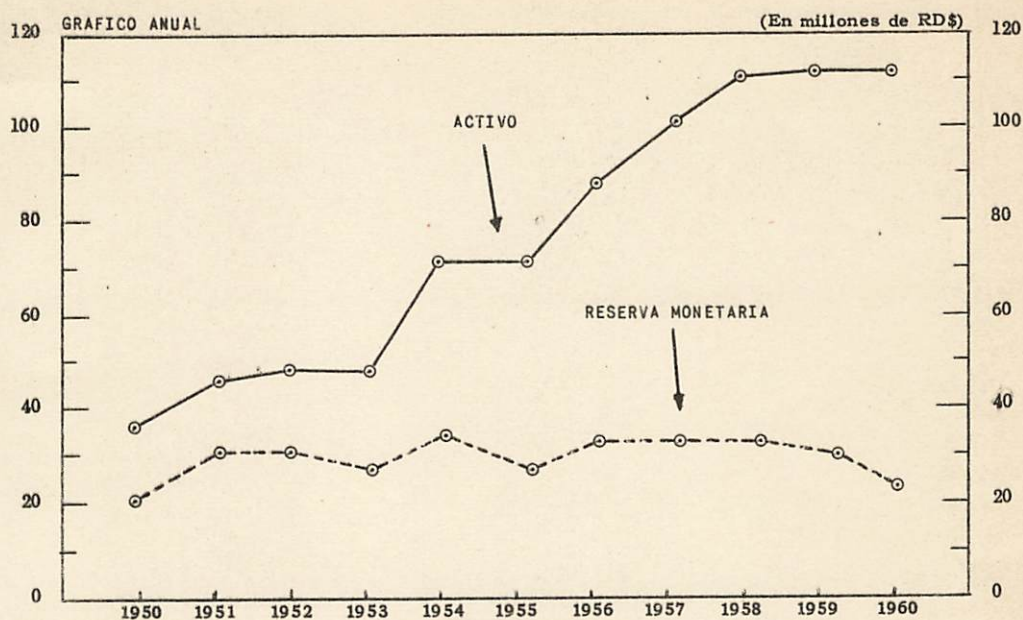
Medio circulante

Indices





# ACTIVO Y RESERVA MONETARIA DEL BANCO CENTRAL

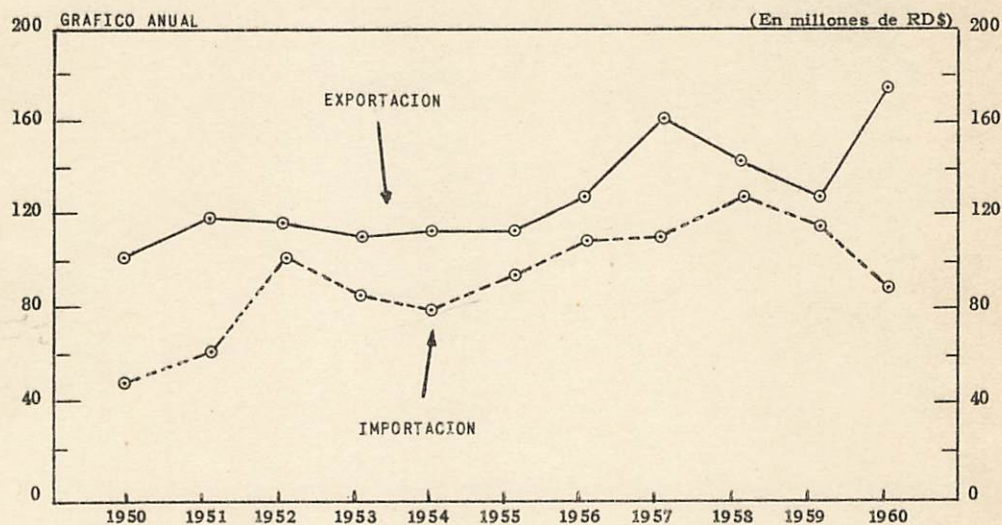




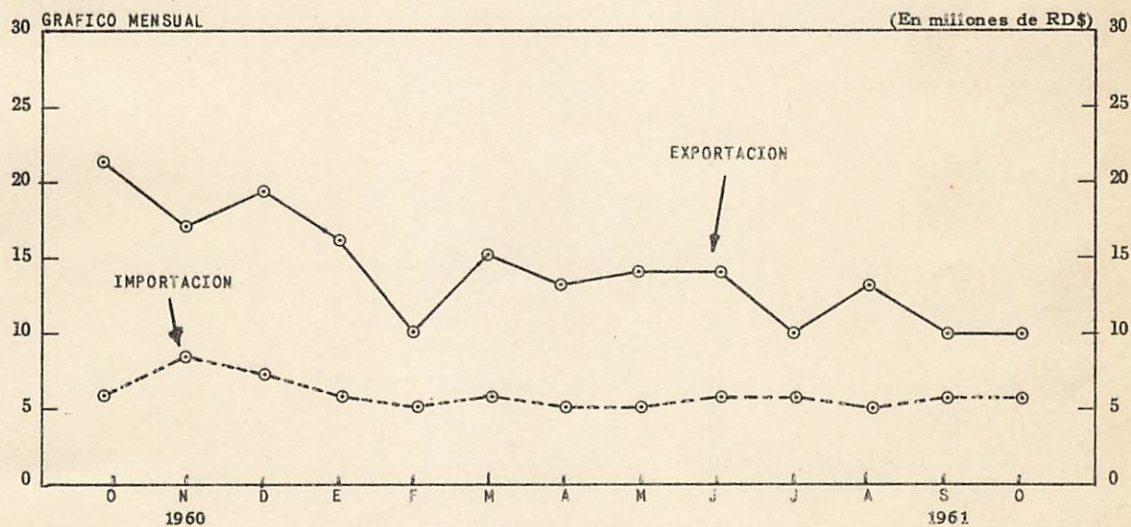


# COMERCIO EXTERIOR

1950 - 1960



1960 - 1961

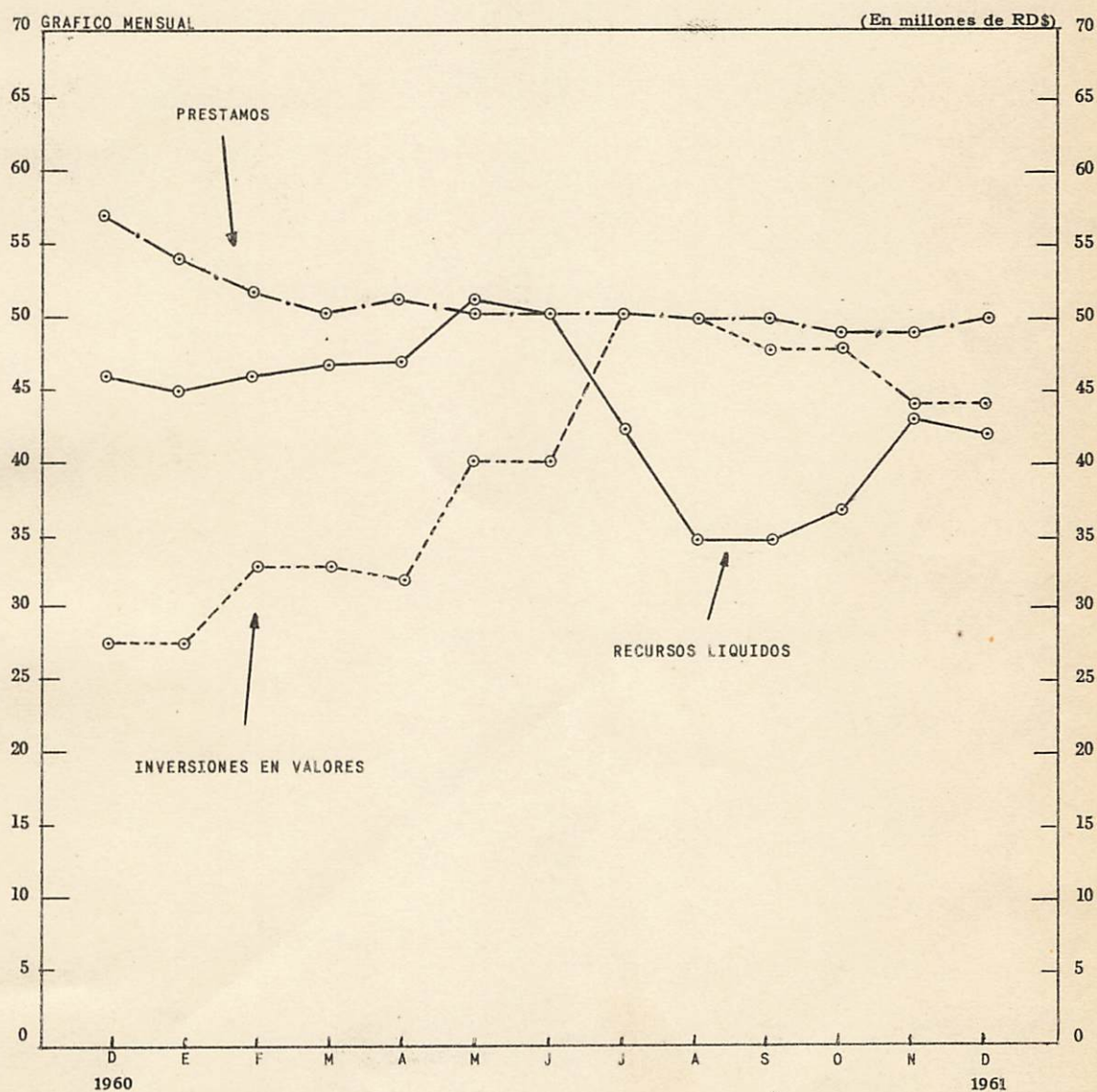






# PRESTAMOS VIGENTES, INVERSIONES EN VALORES Y RECURSOS LIQUIDOS DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES

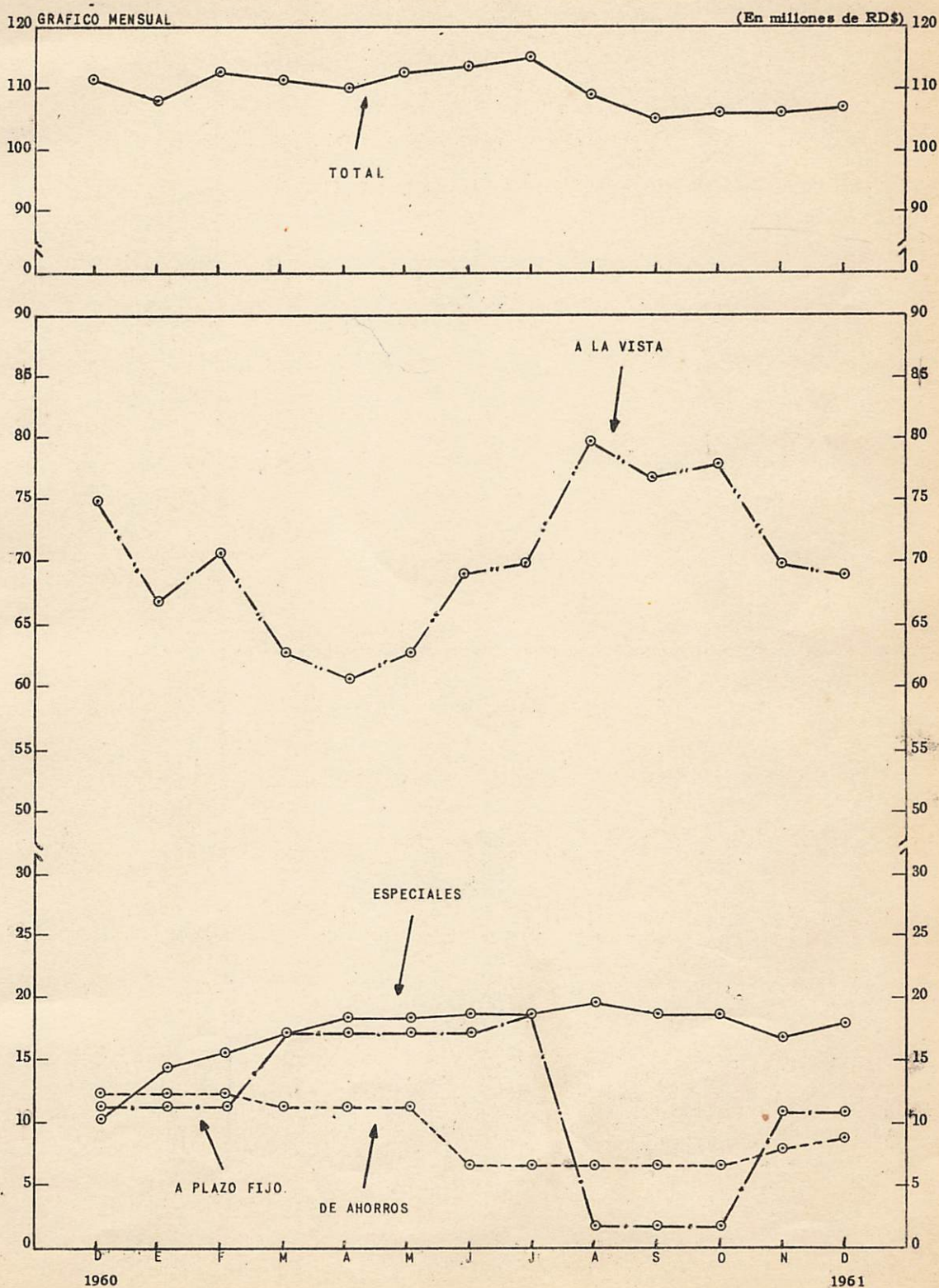
1960 - 1961







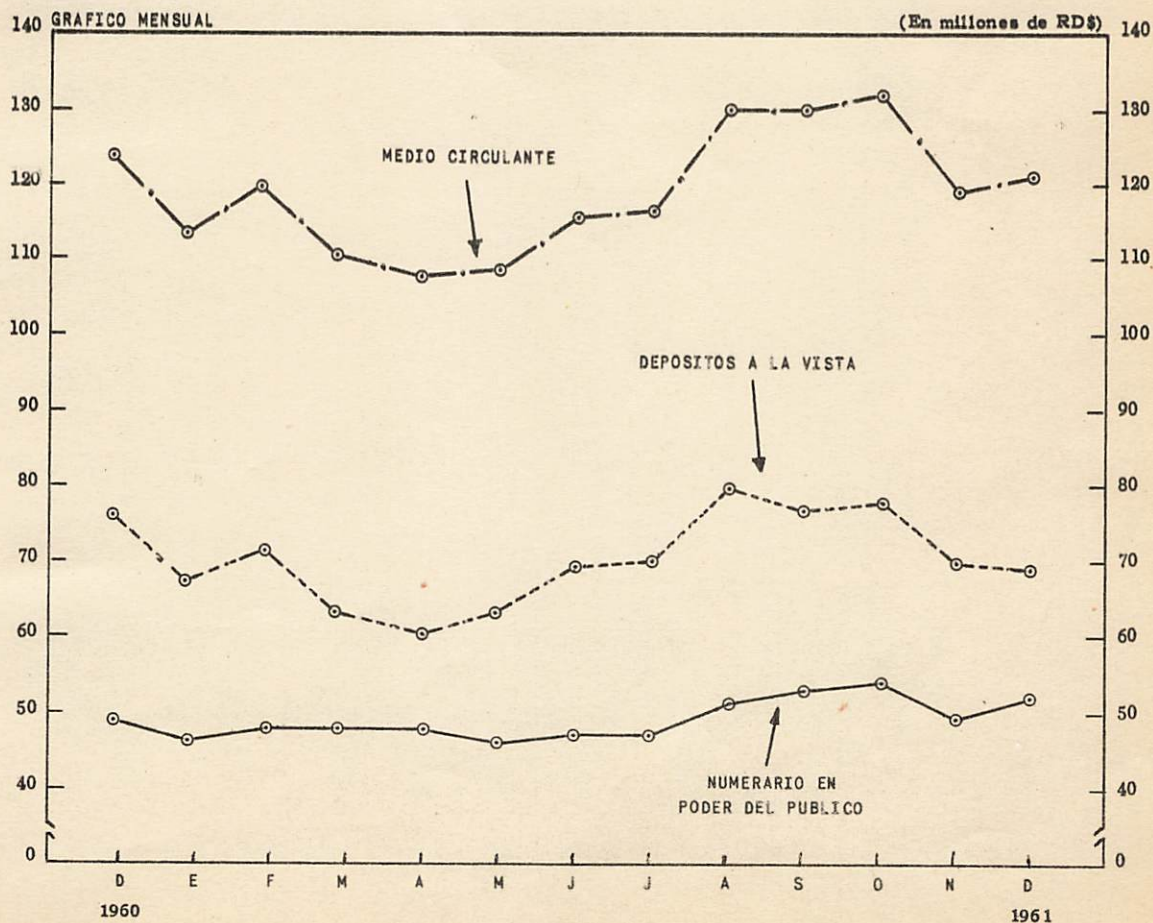
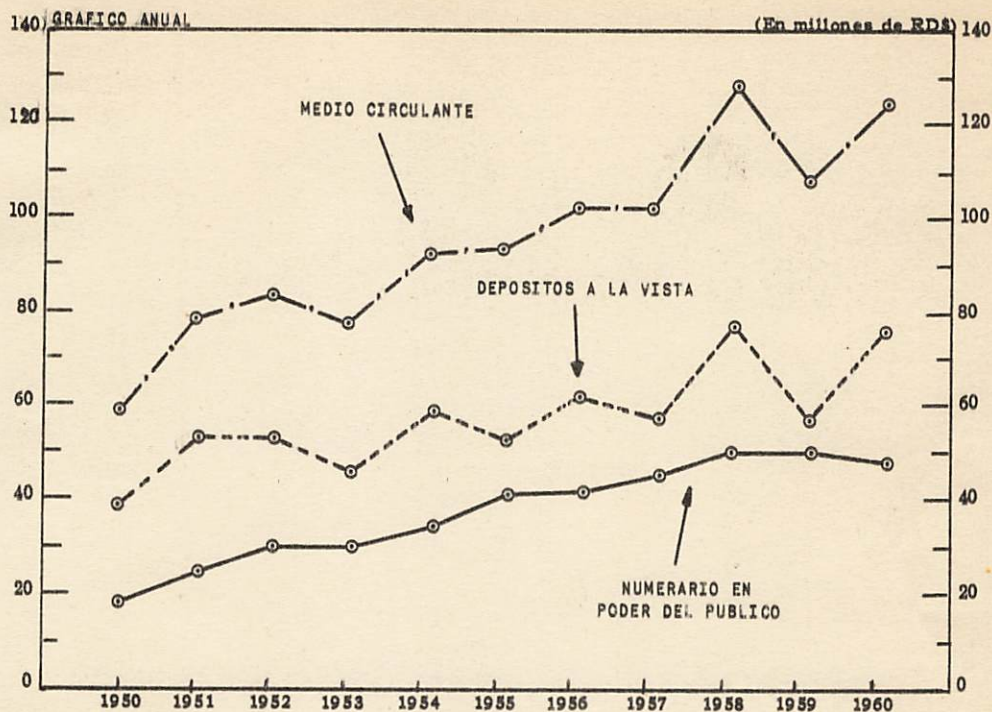
# DEPOSITOS DE LOS BANCOS COMERCIALES







# MEDIO CIRCULANTE

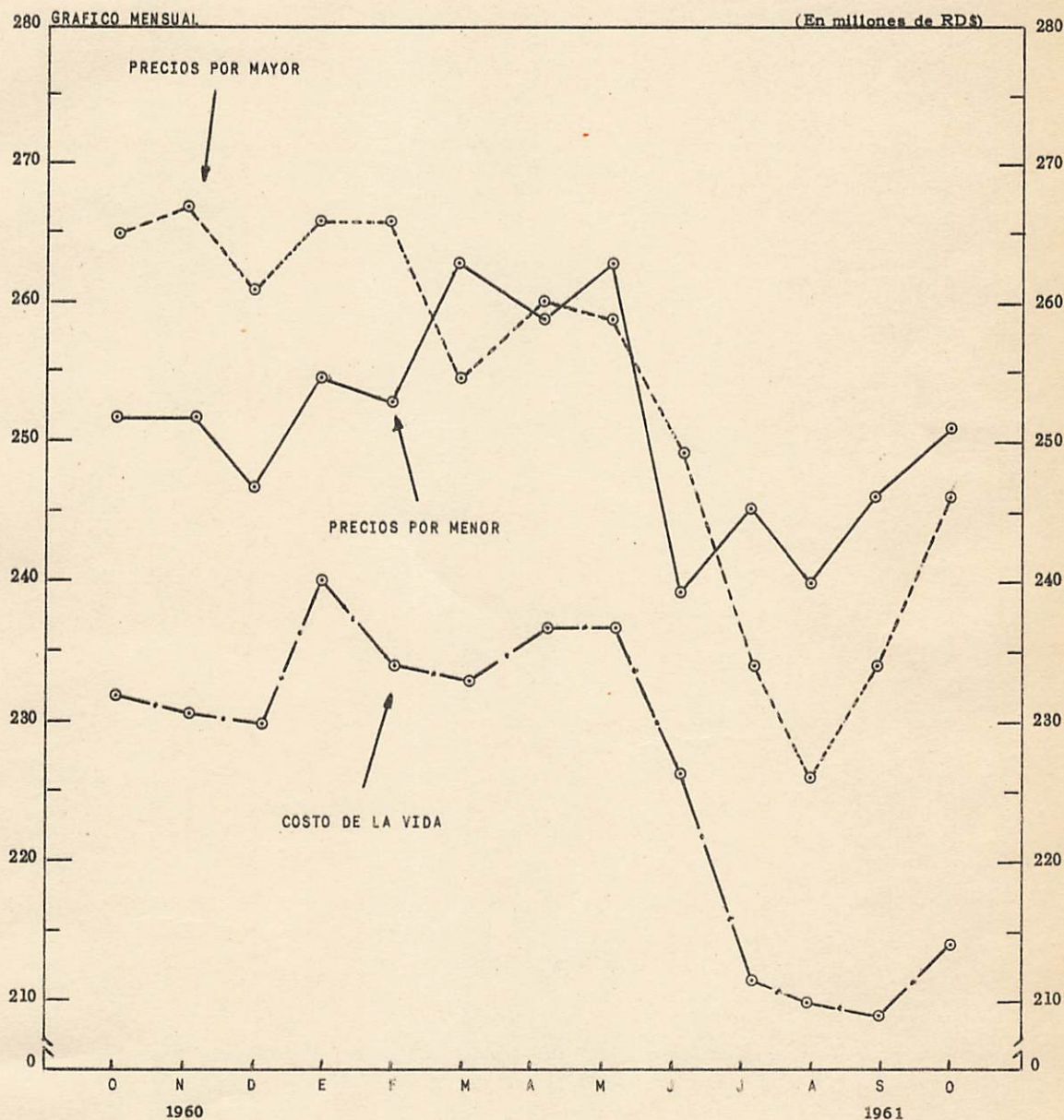






# INDICES

(1941 = 100)







*Impreso en los Talleres del  
Banco Central de la República Dominicana  
Mayo 1962, Santo Domingo, R. D.*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1945





